

NUADH FHOCLAIR
GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA

DO REIR

ORDU' NAN LITRICHE

MAILLE RE

CUID SHEOLANNA

CIONNAS

A LEUGHAR AGUS A SGRIOBHAR

A' GAIDHLIG.

LE RAIBEIRD MAC PHARLAIN, A. G.

DUN-EADUIN

CLODH-BHUAILT' AIRSON AN UGHDAIR
LE EOIN MOIR.

1795.

NUADH FHOCLAIR
GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA

DO REIR

ORDU' NAN LITRICHE

MAILLE RE

CUID SHEOLANNA

CIONNAS

A LEUGHAR AGUS A SGRIOBHAR

A' GAIDHLIG.

LE RAIBEIRD MAC PHARLAIN, A. G.

DUN-EADUIN

CLODH-BHUAILT' AIRSON AN UGHDAIR
LE EOIN MOIR.

1795.

A NEW
ALPHABETICAL VOCABULARY,
GAILIC AND ENGLISH,

WITH
SOME DIRECTIONS

FOR
READING AND WRITING THE GAILIC,

By ROBERT MAC FARLAN, G. P.

EDINBURGH
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
By JOHN MOIR:
And sold by JOHN OGLE, Parliament Square.

1795

ALPHABETICAL VOCABULARY

GALIC AND ENGLISH

Entered in Stationers Hall

BY ROBERT M. FARLAN, G.L.

TO THE

MOST NOBLE

RIGHT HONOURABLE

Alexander AND *M. Donald*

HONOURABLE MEMBERS

% His Respected friend
OF THE

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND,

Dr James Robt THE *Grant*

FOLLOWING VOCABULARY

IS MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED

BY THEIR MOST HUMBLE

MOST OBEDIENT

AND OBLIGED SERVANT,

THE AUTHOR.

Cape Good Hope 10th Dec^r
1800

B

rac

agu

do'

mu

fath

agu

iad

mar

fo a

Spe

gus

d'an

I

ach

am

na

cha

a to

I

Chl

mea

chu

cliu

fig.

agu

mor

REAMHRADH.

B'i an t fean chainnt, bhriogh 'or, f hilleanta agus dheas-labh-rach Ghaidhlig, uair.eigin, cainnt Bhreatain agus Eirinn uile, agus ata e cofmhuil, gu'm bi a bha air a labhairt san chuid mhor do'n roinn Oirip gu h iomlan, gidheadh, tha i'nios o cheann tamuill a'dol a cleachduin, thugas fanear do na nithe bu cheanfath do'n atharrucha fo, le daoine Uafal Tiarmail o am gu h am, agus uime sin, cha 'n'eil feum air an ainmeach ann fo; ach ata iad sin a' buanucha' agus à dol air an aghaidh gu bras, agus mar cuirear grab orra, cha teagamh nach bioth a channmhuin fo air a cur a cuimhne gu tur. Thug daoine Foghlumte agus Speifeil mu nòs an fìnnfear an aire dha fo le fìor dhoighleas, agus bu mhiann leo cosg à chur air mio-ghaoireas co mhafluch d'an duthaich.

Leis an run fo, thugadh oighirp, le daoine Foghlumte crabhach na sgriobtuir naomh, eadar-theangacha gu Gaidhlig, leis am bheil Eolas Crìofdaidh air a sgaoileadh, agus mar an cead-na dochas air altrom an uchd na dream aig' am bheil speis do'n channmhuin ud, gu'm fead fo bhi na mheadhoin ann cuid, gus a togbail o'n staid ro iosal agus thaireal chum an do thuit i.

Bha'n obair mhor fo, air a taiceadh re dream airidh do'n Chleir Ghaidhlich fìor Eallanta nan cainnt mhatrail, agus meafail airson gach gne Eolais ann sgach Foghlum eile; agus chur iad an obair ann gnìomh, air doigh a dh'fhagas an ainm cliutach am barail gach neach aig am bheil meas do'n Ghaidhlig.

Osbar tha na Sailm eadar-theangaichte ann Dànachd, agus cuid eile do leabhraiche crabhach; Thuille air a fo, tha moran Oran, rannachd agus sean-fhocail air an cur ann clàr

anois leis an deagh run cheadna, cia f had a bhios iad sin fogh-
ainteach chum a chainnt aosda agus shnasmhor fo a dheanamh
measail, si uine amhain a dh'f headas innseadh, ach tha aon ni
cinnteach, gu'm bheil an riaghail air an sgriobhar i gu mor air a
leasacha', mar 'eil i gu h iomlan air a socrucha, agus feadar a
radh gur buanachd mhor fo.

Ge ta na sgriobhaidh sin tarbhach chum a Ghaidhlig a chuir
am prios, cha 'n'eil sin a' fagail a' nuadh Fhoclair fo neo'f heu-
mail, tha e air a sgriobha leis an togradh cheadna, agus oighirp
air a tabhairt a sheachna gach focal, nach 'eil gu coitchean air
an gnathacha, cha'n 'eil an t ughdar ag radh, gu'm bheil gach
focal air an cur fios ann fo, tha gnathaichte fan chainnt fo, no
gu bheil an leabhran fo iomlan, bu mhaith leis a smuainteach,
nach bithidh duil ri obair choi' lionta aig a laimh, ach mu bhios
e tarbhach co f had fa tha e dol, tha earbs' aige, gu'n gabhar a
leithsgeul leis gach neach ata speiseil m'an Ghaidhlig agus nach
bi an riaghailt sgriobhaidh mio-'thaitneach leo.

Feadaidh an dream aig am bheil tlachd do'n t sean ghnath-
acha cail-eigin do thoil-inntin f haghail o'n Fhoclair fo, agus
feadaidh e bhi feumail, do'n Chleir òg ann fa Ghaidhealtachd,
nach d'f huair co'throm air an Cainnt mhathrail a leantuinn
gu h iomchuidh, thaobh na haimfir is eigin dhoibh a chaithe
chum righeachd air Eolas air cannmhuinean eile. Agus mu
gnathaichear am Foclair fo ann sna Scoilean Gaidhleach, fead-
aidh e bhi co'stach chum an Oigreadh dheanamh tiomadh
air a Bhenrla ni's luaithe na air doigh air bhith eile.

Le bhi toirt fainear, cia beag meas tha do'n Ghaidhlig fan
linn fo, cia tearc iad aig am bheil speis dhi do na Gaidheil fein,
cia beag misnich a thà'ig neach ni sam bith a chuir ann Clar inn-
te; thaobh nach 'eil iad ach ainmig da'n aithne a leughadh,
dh'aom na nithe sin an t ughdar chum an obair fo a mhuchadh
gu tur, gus an do chuir daoine uafa Onorach a bhuinneas do
chomann Gaidhleach na h Alba, (Dream a tha iomraiteach air-

fon an dian thogradh chum gach ni tha feumail airson Leas an duthcha chur air aghaidh,) Impidh air an leabhar fo chur an clar, agus mar an ceadn, chur iad na chomas fo a dheanamh gun chunntart call air a ghnathach. Agus ma gheabhar tairbh air bith uaithe, fan dhoibhfin amhain a bhuineas a chliu.

Bu mhiann le cuid do na daoine 'urramach fin, chum an obair a dheanamh ni bu choi' liontadh, gum bithidh dublach aca, no dara pairt a' toiseacha leis a Bheurla ; ge nach roibh fo na run air thus, mheas e gu'm b'iomchuidh dh'a aontacha le'n iarrtas, agus uime fin, tha e ag cur r'a cheile nithe feumail chum na criche, fin agus mu bhitheas a chuid fo do'n obair taitneach do'n choitchin, fe a run a chuid eile a thoirt air a h aghaidh co-luath fa bhios e na chomas.

Smuaintich e gn'm b'e a dhleasdanas am fath fo a ghabhail chum a nochdadh a' mor mheas ata aige air an onoir a chuir an Comunn oirdheirc fin air, agus an caomhneas a rinn iad dha ; agus mu thoileachas an obair fo iad, amhairce e air fin, mar luach faothrach lior iomlan airson na h uine a chaith e m'a thiomchioll.

PREFACE.

THE ancient, nervous and expressive Caledonian language, commonly called the Scots Gaelic, once the Language of the British isles, *and possibly* of the greatest part of Europe, has, for ages past, been gradually on the decline. The cause or causes which have operated this effect have not escaped notice; it is therefore needless to detail them; but they still exist, and, if not obviated or suspended, must, in the order of events, ultimately effect its total extirpation. To the Antiquarian and the Classic Highlander, this consideration has proved a cause of serious mortification and regret, and hence they have called aloud for means to prevent an effect so dishonourable to their country.

To the several laudable motives of promoting Piety and Religious Light, which suggested the Translation of the Scriptures into the Gaelic, we may add a Patriotic wish for the preservation of the Language; though, when that measure was adopted, this effect might not have been in view, nor have engaged attention, yet it has resulted from it. That work was apportioned to Clergymen in the Highland districts, whose Knowledge of the Language, added to their taste for polite Literature, best qualified them for the undertaking; and it has been executed in a manner that does honour to their Taste and Judgment. To this we may add a metrical Translation of the Psalms, with other Religious Tracts, Ancient Songs, Poems and Proverbs, which have been collected and published for the same purpose.

How far these well intended labours may contribute to the revival, or preservation of this Venerable Language, time only can determine.

One thing is certain, and a point of no small importance, that the Orthography has been much improved, if not completely fixed.

Over and above what has been done by such able hands, this Vocabulary may also have its use; it is a mite cast into the common stock, and with the same honest patriotic view: Care has been taken to avoid in it such terms and idioms as are either obsolete or not generally understood, or have not found their way to the press in other works.

The author does not indeed pretend, that it contains every vocable in use, or that it is a perfect work; nor will a Candid Public expect a perfect work from a private individual: The Orthography, he flatters himself, will give general satisfaction; and if it be found useful, as far as it goes, he hopes to meet the approbation of every admirer of the Language.

To the Antiquarian he thinks it will afford amusement. He is not without hopes, that young men designed for the service of the Church, whose attention to Classical pursuits may have prevented a Critical study of this Language, (though their mother tongue,) and who may be stationed in the Highland districts, will derive some assistance from it. And there is likewise a probability, that in the Highland Schools, it may accelerate the acquirement of the English Language, which is so eagerly pursued, and which seems exclusively the only object of attention and pursuit.

Considering, however, how lightly the Gaelic Language is esteemed by those who have no other; how little it is affected by the half taught English Scholar; how much Highlanders in general have lost all relish for their native Language, the Author thought he saw little encouragement for this work. But the Highland Society of Scotland, whose Patriotism extends to every thing connected with the honour as well as the improvement of their Country, with a Liberality that bespeaks their Zeal, have enabled him to bring it forward; and if any advantage results from it, to that respectable body it must be ascribed, whose patronage he will be as ambitious to merit, as anxious to preserve.

Some individuals of the Society, for whom the Author entertains a high and just regard, expressed a wish that a Counter part, or English and Gaelic Vocabulary might be added, deeming it necessary to complete the work. This was not his original design; thinking it, however, his duty to comply with their desire he, already has commenced the selection and arrangement; and if this performance meets with encouragement, the second part will in due time come forward. In the mean while, he embraces this occasion of expressing his warm and grateful acknowledgements to that Society for the honour they have done him, the favours they have conferred upon him; and if this performance meets their approbation, he will consider the trouble of compiling it fully and abundantly rewarded.

T

teen

divide

by for

some i

notice

A V

aid of a

ded int

In w

vowel, t

then the

NUADH FHOCLAIR

GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA;

A

NEW VOCABULARY:

GAILIC AND ENGLISH,

RULES for Reading the Gailic Language.

I. OF THE LETTERS.

THE Alphabet of the ancient Caledonian language consists of seventeen letters; *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, l, m, n, o, p, r, s, t, u*; which are divided into vowels and consonants. The aspirate *b*, is now reckoned by some a letter, (though it begins no word in this language, except some interjections, as *Ho! Ha! &c.*) The general use of it shall be noticed afterwards.

II. OF THE VOWELS IN GENERAL.

A Vowel is a letter that makes a compleat sound of itself, without the aid of any other: They are five in number, *a, e, i, o, u*, which are divided into broad and small vowels; *a, o, u*, are broad, and *e, i*, small.

In words of more than one syllable, if the foregoing end with a broad vowel, the next must begin with a broad likewise; but if with a small, then the next must begin with the same; accordingly it would be im-

B

proper

proper to write *carid*, a friend, and not *caraid*; *lefachadb*, to mend, and not *leasfachadb*, agreeable to the well known adage.

Leathan re Leathan,
 Agus Coal re Caol,
 Leughar is Sgriobhar,
 Gach focal fan Tsaoghal.

No vowel is silent at the end of words.

The same vowel is never doubled in any word.

All the vowels are founded, sometimes long, at other times short: To prevent mistakes, the long ought to be marked thus; *àitbne*, (long.) a command, *aitbne*, (short.) to know, *àite*, l. a place, *ait*, s. glad, *garadb*, l. a garden, *garadb*, s. a cave or den, *èud*, l. jealous, or zeal, *eire*, s. a burthen, *èigbeach*, l. to cry, *eagal*, s. fear, *mile*, l. a mile, a thousand, *mil*, s. honey, *mìr*, l. a piece, *mire*, s. mirth, *èglach*, l. a servant, *oganach*, s. a youth, *dòchas*, l. hope, *dochann*, s. hurt, *ùir*, l. dust, *uisge*, s. water, *sùil*, l. the eye, *fuilbheir*, s. pleasant.

All the vowels, in words of more than one syllable, are founded short, except in the first, as *a* in the English word woman; *e* as in women; *i* as *ee* in feed; *o* as in forgotten; *u* as *o* in foot; but shorter and more obscure.

III. OF THE VOWELS SEPARATELY.

1. *A* generally sounds long, like *au* in English; as *àdbmhor*, fortunate, *àr*, slaughter, *gàbbadb*, danger; sometimes short, like *a* in the English words what, that; as *abar*, a mire, *abair*, say thou, &c.

2. *A* before *dh*, or *gh*, sounds like the diphthong *ao*, in the following words; as *adblac*, to bury, *adbare*, a horn, *adbart*, a bolster, *agbaidh*, the face, *magb*, a field; but like *ao* long in *àdbhar*, a cause, *àdbradh*, worship, and some others.

E

E sounds like *ai* in praise, in *é*, or *fè*, he, *rè*, during the time of, &c.

2. *E* likewise sounds long in the following and some others; *cè* the earth, *tè*, a woman, and *dè* yesterday, *èigin*, a strait, *èacail*, a disease; the difference here is one of many cases to be learned only by the ear when spoken gracefully.

I

1. I sounds long, like *ee* in English, in *mìn*, soft, *sìth*, peace, *tìr*, a country, *nìos* up, &c. or short, *min*, meal, *sinig*, the chin, *sin*, there, *nìthe*, things, &c.

2. I sounds obscure and short in *is*, and, *is*, am, &c.

O

1. O sounds like *oa* English; in oak, oar, in òg, young, òr, gold, lòn, provision, fòs, also, dòchas, hope, mòr, great, bò, a cow, tràcair, mercy, &c.; short in lot, to wound, gort, famine, copan, a cup, moladb, praise, mosgail, awake, &c.

2. O frequently sounds somewhat long like *o* English, in bone, horn; as lòm, bare, tòll, a hole, tobar, a well, congnamb, help, &c.

3. O, before gh, sounds often like *ao*, or *i* short; as logha, forgiveness, roghuinn, choice, bogha, a bow, &c.

U

U, when accented, sounds always like *oo* in English; as ùr, fresh, brùite, bruised, dlùth, near, gnùis, face; or short, as ubb, an egg, urras, a surety, uile, all, uinneog, a window.

IV. OF THE DIPHTHONGS IN GENERAL.

A Diphthong is the union of two vowels in the same syllable: They are thirteen in number, viz. *ae*, *ai*, *ao*, *ea*, *ei*, *eo*, *eu*, *iu*, *io*, *iu*, *ci*, *ua*, *ui*; *ao*, and *eu*, are improper diphthongs, having only one simple sound, all the rest are proper diphthongs, having a mixt sound of both the vowels of which they are composed; some more, others less, which is easily learned by the ear, when read or pronounced by a good speaker; *eu*, *ia*, and *ua*, are always sounded long; *ao*, *eo*, and *iu*, are long at the end of monosyllables, and for the most part in words of more than one syllable; the rest are sometimes long, sometimes short.

All vowels and diphthongs, and monosyllables, when immediately followed by two consonants, are long.

In all words of more than one syllable, the diphthongs are always short and obscure, except in the first.

Note. The meeting of two vowels in Gaelic, form always a diphthong, and are never parted, as, cre-ate, du-el, fu-el, fru-ition, tu-ition, &c. in English.

V. OF THE DIPHTHONGS SEPARATELY.

AE

This diphthong is seldom used in Gaelic; its sound is compounded of that of a broad *a*, and an obscure *e*; as *laetbe*, days.

AI

1. The sound of *ai* is made up of a broad *a*, and an obscure *i*; it is long in *àitbne*, a command; *àite*, a place, *àill*, will: or short, as *aig*, at, or with: *ait*, glad; *tais*, soft, &c.

2. *Ai* sounds almost like *ay*, in the English words, hay, bay, &c. as in *saibbir*, rich, *daibbir*, poor, *saigbde*, arrows, *airm*, arms, *gairm*, a call, *sailm*, psalms, &c.

AO

1. *Ao*, in some words, has a peculiar sound, learned only by the ear, but generally long, as *caòl*, small, *maòl*, bald, *maòr*, an officer, *maòrach*, shell-fish, *gaòl*, love; or short, as in *gaor*, entrails, *gaoraid*, short.

2. *Ao* has likewise a soft nasal sound, attainable only by the ear, in *aon*, one, *caomb*, kind, *maoth*, tender, *naothadb*, ninth, *naomb*, holy, *naembachd*, holiness.

EA

Ea has often the sound of a broad *a*, softened by *e*, long, as *seàlg*, hunting, *speàlg*, a splinter, *dearg*, red, *searga*, withered, *gearr*, short, *gearradh*, a cut; or short, *ealadh*, a swan, *earrach*, spring, *geal*, white, &c.

Note, *ea* has never the foregoing sound, but when followed by *l*, *m*, *r*, or *mb*, *ng*, after it.

EA

2. *Ea* sounds like *ea* English, as *beat*, *heart*, *dearth*, when immediately followed by *b*, *d*, *g*, *s*, single : as *eabar*, *mire*, *leabadb*, a bed, *leabbar*, a book, *feadan*, a pipe, *sgheadach*, clothing, *seadb*, yea, *beag*, little, *leagbadb*, melting, *teas*, heat, &c.

Note, *ea* is often used indifferently for *eu*, and sounds long ; as *eadach*, cloths, *eacail*, a disease.

3. *Ea* sounds long in some words, like *ai* in the English word *praise* ; as *sea*, *six*, *searbb*, bitter, *breagba*, pretty, *geadb*, a goose ; short in *breac*, speckled, *beach*, a bee, *lear*, the sea, *leatbar*, leather, *eatorra*, between them.

EI

1. *Ei*, like *e* long and *i* short, in *cein*, far, *ceir*, wax, *eigin*, necessity, *geill*, subjection ; or short, as *eilid*, a hind, *geilt*, dread, *eire*, a burden.

2. *Ei* sounds sometimes like *ai* in *raise* ; *meise*, a plate, *neimbe*, heavenly.

EO

1. *Eo* sounds the *e* short, and the *o* long in *bed*, living, *deònach*, willing, *deòfach*, fond, *deò*, breath ; and short, as *beothail*, lively, *deoch*, a drink, &c.

2. *Eo* has the *e* short and the *o* long, like more and fore, English ; as, *leòmban*, a lion, *teò-chridbeach*, affectionate.

EU

1. *Eu* sounds long in *feur*, grass, *eudach*, cloths, *feusag*, the beard, *reult*, a star, *leud*, breadth, *leugbadb*, reading, &c.

2. *Eu* sounds long, as *feuch*, behold, *èud*, zeal or jealousy.

IA

Ia sounds long in *dian*, rash, *dias*, an ear of corn, *iasg*, fish, &c.

IO

Io has the *i* long and the *ò* obscure, in *diol*, pay, *fior*, true, *nios*, up, *sios*, down ; and short, in *slios*, the side, *iolach*, a loud cry, *ionad*, a place.

Io sounds sometimes like *ee* English, as *ìobairt*, a sacrifice, *ìobradh*, sacrificing, *diobradh*, forsaking, &c.

IU

Iu sounds long in *fiùgbantas*, worthiness, *stiùradh*, steering.

OI

Oi has the *o* long, and *i* short, in *òigh*, a virgin, *tòir*, pursuit, *tòir-eachd*, to pursue, *bòid*, a vow, *foid*, a turf, *òige*, youth : or short, as *toic*, wealth, *toit*, vapour, *fois*, rest, *loisgeadh*, burning.

UA

Ua sounds long in *cluas*, the ear, *buar*, kine, *fuar*, cold.

UI

Ui sounds the *u* long and the *i* short, in *uir*, earth, *sui*, a flail ; short in *fuil*, blood, *muir*, the sea.

VI. OF THE TRIPHTHONGS.

A Triphthong is the union of three vowels in the same syllable.

They are five in number ; viz. *aoi*, *eo*, *iai*, *iu*, *uai* ; they are all sounded long, and seldom occur but in words of one syllable ; sometimes they occur in the first syllable of polysyllables.

AOI

1. Has a sound like the diphthong *ao*, and an obscure *i*, as *aoibbneas*, joy, *cacín*, mild, *laoigh*, calves.

2. It has a nasal sound, with the *i* somewhat longer in *nasimb*, faints, *macín*, substance, *naoidbean*, an infant, *mnaoi*, to a woman, *maoidbeamb*, upbraiding.

3. It sounds like *ui*, in *caoidb*, wailing, *claidbeamb*, overwhelming, *dacoi*, wicked, *laidb*, an hymn, *saoi*, good.

EOI

Eoi sounds like *eo*, and a short *i*, as *beoir*, beer, *seid*, brave men, *treoir*, strength, vigour.

IAI

Iai sounds like *ia*, and an obscure *i* ; as *an diaigh*, afterwards.

IUI

Iui sounds nearly as *ui* diphthong, in *ciuin*, quiet, *stuir*, the helm.

UAI

Uai sounds like the diphthong *ua*, and an obscure *i*; as *cruaidb*, hard, *stuaim*, modesty, *gluais*, move, *duaise* reward.

Note, *chuaidb* sent, *nuaidheachd*, news, are pronounced, as if written *chaidh*, *noidheachd*.

VII. OF THE CONSONANTS IN GENERAL.

A Consonant can never make a perfect sound of itself, without the aid of a vowel.

The consonants used in this language, are *b, c, d, f, g, l, m, n, p, r, s, t*, with the aspirate *b*, and are divided into *mutable* and *immutable* consonants.

The *mutables*, by having an *b* subjoined to them, either alter or lose their pronunciation: these are *b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s, t*.

The *immutable* consonants, viz. *l, n, r*, never change or lose their natural sound, neither is an *b* subjoined to them, and no other letter is ever doubled in the Gaelic language.

All the *mutable* consonants take *b* after them.

None of the *mutables* take another *mutable* after it, except *f*, which has nearly the sound of a semi-vowel, and admits any other of the *mutables*, (*f* only excepted) to be subjoined to it.

The *immutable*s, *l, n, r*, never admit of another consonant immediately after them. *L* and *r* may follow any of the *mutables* but *m*; the consonants *e, g, f*, admit of *n* after them: as *cnaimb*, a bone, *gnuis*, the face, *gneachda*, snow, &c. also *m* and *t* admits of *n* in a few words, as *mnatban*, women, *tnù*, envy.

The *mutable* consonants in the end of words of one syllable, or in the first or second syllable of polysyllables, after a vowel or diphthong not accented, are pronounced as if doubled; this is frequently to be observed, likewise, respecting the *immutable*s, when single, or

not

not followed by another consonant ; as *obair*, work, *garadb*, a den, *ofag*, a blast, *codal*, sleep, *tamall*, a while, *thus*, compassion, *las*, kin-
dle ; to be pronounced, *obbair*, *garradh*, *offag*, *coddal*, *tammall*, &c.

A consonant standing alone, is pronounced as if it were the first letter of the following word, if it begins with a vowel ; as *an t ord*, the hammer ; but, if it begins with a consonant, and if the foregoing word ends with a vowel, it must be joined to the preceding word ; as *na shealladb*, in his sight, to be pronounced, *na healladh*.

VIII. OF THE CONSONANTS SEPARATELY.

1. Of the Mutable Consonants.

B

B is pronounced as in English, *brathbair*, a brother ; *bb* has the sound of *v* in English ; *a bbrathbair*, his brother.

C sounds always hard like *k* English, whatever vowel or consonant comes after it ; *call*, loss, *cia*, who, are pronounced *kall*, *kia*.

Cb, at the end of a word or syllable, sounds as in the word *loch* ; as *dòchas*, hope, *laoch*, a hero.

Cb, at the beginning, has a certain modulation of the voice to be acquired only by the ear.

Note, *'cbd* is usually pronounced as *chg* ; so *bochdain*, poverty, *tochdadhb*, swelling, are sounded as if written, *bochgain*, *tochgadh*.

D

D has a soft pleasant sound, and requires a tolerable command of the voice, and a good ear, to distinguish it from the soft sound of *t*.

Db, at the beginning of words, sounds like *y* consonant, and at the end of words or syllables, nearly like *y* vowel ; as *dbuinne*, to us, as if written *yuinne* ; *dbuit*, to the, as if, *yuit*, *ionnsuidb* to him, *biadb*, meat, as if written, *ionnsuiy*, *biay*.

Db

D

Dh, before any word beginning with a vowel, is sounded as if immediately joined with the following word; as *dh'eirigh*, arose, *dh'orduigh*, ordained.

F

F sounds as in English; *fearg*, wrath, *foghladb*, opening.

Fh is always silent; as *fbeara*, O men, *gun fhios*, not knowing, to be pronounced 'eara, 'ios.

Fh sounds in some words as *b* alone; as in *fbuair*, he found, pronounced huair.

G

G sounds as in English; *gb* sounds nearly like *dh*, or *y*, both at the beginning and end of words, but pronounced rather harsher and more through the throat.

M

M keeps its own natural sound, *matbair*, mother.

Mb, like *bb*, sounds like *v*, but softer; *mo mbatbair*, my mother; when the personal pronoun *mo*, my, goes before words beginning with a vowel, the first vowel is suppressed by an apostrophe; thus *m'athair*, my father, *m'eagal*, my fear; the idiom of the language requires the suppressing of the vowel that ends a word with an apostrophe, when the next word begins with a vowel; in many words, *mb* is often quiescent in the middle and end of polysyllables.

P

P is always pronounced as in English: *ph* sounds like *f*, as it does also in English; as *phill me*, I turned, *mo phiuibhar*, my sister; to be pronounced, fill, fuithar.

S

1. *S* before or after a broad vowel in the same syllable, sounds as in the English; *sal*, filth, *snas*, comely.

Note, that *sin*, there, *so*, this, *sud*, that, are pronounced, shin, sho, shud.

G

2. S when immediately before, or after a small vowel, sounds as *sh*, English; *shos*, down, *gnuis*, the face, pronounced *shios*, *gnush*.

3. S sounds as in English, in *is*, *am*, *is*, and; likewise in the inseparable particles *se* and *sin*; *aigise*, with him, *agaibbse*, with you, *tbigibbse*, come ye, *dbuibbse*, to you, *dboibhsin*, to them; but *casan*, he, *ise*, she, *mise*, me, are pronounced, *casan*, *ishe*, *mishe*.

Note, that *f* at the beginning of a word, after an euphonic *t*, is silent; as *an t slighe*, the way, *an t saogbail*, the world, pronounced *an t lighe*, *an t oaghail*.

4. *Sb*, before vowels, sounds as *b* alone, and the *f* is silent; *sheid e*, he blew, *sbeas e*, he stood, pronounced, *heid e*, *heas e*.

S is silent before the consonants, *l* or *n*; as *shluig e*, he swallowed, *shniomb i*, the spun, to be pronounced, *luig e*, *niomb i*.

N. B. That *f* is the only mutable consonant that takes another mutable after it. It may be further noticed, that *sb*, *sp*, *sd*, *st*, *sc*, and *sg*, are sometimes written the one for the other, or used indifferently; but, as *b*, *d*, and *g*, when joined to an *f*, have a softer sound than the other, care should be taken, when to use the one and when the other.

T

T, like *D*, has a soft and pleasant sound, to be learned only by the ear; as *tagradh*, to plead, *tabhair*, give thou, *tlachd*, delight.

2. *Tb*, in the beginning of a word, before a vowel, or *l*, *n*, *r*, only intervening, sounds as *b*, alone; as *thiormaich e*, he dried, *mo thlachd*, my delight, *thnu'*, envy; pronounced, *hiormaich*, *hlachd*, *hnu'*.

Tb, in the middle or end of words, is generally quiescent.

Of the Immutable Consonants, L, N, R.

1. *L*, *N*, *R*, when they begin a word; or when joined to another consonant, have generally a soft liquid sound, to be perfectly attained only by the ear; as *las*, kindle thou, *glan*, clean, *neart*, strength, *snasmbor*, elegant, *reult*, a star, *frian*, a bridle; to be pronounced, *llas*, *gllan*, *nneart*, *snnasmbor*, *rreult*, *frrian*.

2. *L, N, R*, when initials, found frequently with an aspiration, or nearly as in English; as *reubuinn*, robbery, *nochd*, naked, *loisg*, burn; to be pronounced, *rheubuinn*, *nhochd*, *lhoisg*; they have frequently this found in the end or middle of words, though not joined with another consonant.

3. When *L, N, R*, retain their soft liquid found in the middle or end of words, they are generally doubled; as *tùill*, holes, *fànn*, feeble, *fearr*, better; to distinguish them from *tuil*, a flood, *fan*, stay thou, *fear*, a man.

Note. It is observable, that when substantives and adjectives are together, contrary to the English, the substantive generally takes the lead; *duine maitb*, a good man, *bean gblic*, a wise woman, *each luath*, a swift horse, *feoil ùr*, fresh beef, &c.

In sentences that have a verb and pronoun, the verb is pronounced before the pronoun, *sgriobh e*, he wrote, *labhair i*, she spoke. In sentences purely narrative, or argumentative, the verb generally begins the sentence, or is placed near the beginning. Interrogatories are exceptions to this rule, though the answer, if in the affirmative, begins with the verb.

In words of two or three syllables, (and there are not many words of more than three syllables in this language, compounds excepted) the first syllable is generally sounded long, and the rest short.

Such as would speak elegantly and with propriety, have adopted this rule, that when a word ends with *r*, and the next word, (if in the same sentence) begins with *dh*, the *dh* is to be pronounced like *r*, *da uair dheug*, twelve hours; to be pronounced, *da uair reug*: *thoir dhomb*, give me; to be pronounced, *thoir romh*, &c.

The genders of nouns may be distinguished thus: All words beginning with any of the mutable consonants except *f*, takes the aspirate *b* after that mutable for the masculine, but not for the feminine.

EXAMPLES

Mas.

A cbeann, his head.*A chridbe*, his heart.

Fem.

A ceann, her head.*A cridbe*, her heart.

When such substantive begins with *f*, *san* or *sin* should be annexed to the masculine, but omitted for the feminine.

M.

A spioradfan, his spirit.*A smigsin*, his chin.

F.

A spiorad, her spirit.*A smig*, her chin.

When any of the immutable consonants begins a word, the possessive pronoun has a full and distinct sound for the masculine ; but for the feminine, it is founded as if the immutable were doubled like the Welsh.

M.

A llamb, his hand.*A neart*, his strength.

F.

A llamb, her hand.*A neart*, her strength.

But when a noun begins with a vowel, the possessive is omitted before the masculine, and *san* or *sin* annexed to the word ; but for the feminine, the possessive remains, and the aspirate *b* is prefixed.

M.

Anailsin, his breath.*Ordagsan*, his thumb.

F.

A b anail, her breath.*A b ordag*, her thumb.

Words beginning with *f*, take *b* after the masculine, and both are quiescent ; but the feminine does not.

M.

Fbarmad, his envy.

F.

A farmad, her envy.

N. B. Observe, that when any of the mutable consonants take *b* after it, they are never to be separated in spelling, or divided at the end of lines.

A. the
A. th
A. h
A, for
of th
A, a fi
A, is u
dom
case.
A, for
place
Ab, ab
Abach.
Abarac
Abhac.
Abhaca
Abhach
Abhach
Abacha
Abaigh
Abailt.
Abailte
Abhain
Abhal.
Abhal-g
Abhar.
Abhlan.
Abhailt.

A

- A. a' the article, as a' bheinn, the mountain.
 A. the relative, that.
 A. his, her.
 A, sometimes for *ag*, the sign of the present participle.
 A, a sign of the infinitive.
 A, is used sometimes, but seldom, for O! the vocative case.
 A, for to, before the name of places.
 Ab, aba. abbot, father.
 Abach. the intrails.
 Abarach. bold, impudent.
 Abhac. a terrier.
 Abhacas. exultation.
 Abhachd. exulting.
 Abhach. a dwarf.
 Abachadh. ripening.
 Abaigh. ripe.
 Abailt. an abbey.
 Abailteachd. abbacy.
 Abhainn. a river.
 Abhal. an apple.
 Abhal-ghart. an orchard.
 Abhar. cause, or reason.
 Abhlan. a wafer.
 Abhaist. custom.
- Abair. say.
 Abairt. speech.
 Ablach. a carcase.
 Abram. I will say.
 Abradh iad. let them say.
 Abhras. spinning.
 Abraon. April.
 Abfdal. an apostle.
 Abfdalachd. apostleship.
 Ac'. they, or them:
 Aca. they have, or with them.
 Acain. fighting
 Acaire. an acre.
 Acairr. an anchor.
 Acarrachd. compassion.
 Acarsaid. an harbour.
 Acastair. an axle-tree.
 Acfhuinneach. expert.
 Acfhuinn. tools, or tackling.
 Ach. but.
 Ach, air achd. on condition.
 Achadh. a field.
 Achlais. the arm-pit.
 Achdmhafan. a rebuke.
 Adag. a flock of corn.
 A' d' thigh. in thy house.
 Adh, founs agh. fortunate:
 Adh-mhòr. happy.
 Adharc. a horn.

Adharcach.

Adharcach. having horns.	Aibhearfoir. Satan, an adver-
Adharcan luachrach. a lizard.	fary.
Agh, feidh. a hind.	Aibhe! hail!
Agh, bò. a heifer.	Aice. with her.
Adhart. the bed-head.	Aichshean. denying.
Adhartan. a bolster or pillow.	Aidhbheil. monstrous.
Adhamh. Adam.	Aidmheileachd. to confess.
Adhaltranas. adultery.	Aideichmheil. a professor.
Adhaltranach. adulterer.	Aidmhicheadh. confession.
Adhainn rostaiddh. frying-pan.	Aifrionn. the mass.
Aghann fillidh. dripping-pan.	Aig. at.
Adhann. the herb, colt's foot.	Aige. with him.
Adhlaic. bury.	Aigheir. gladness.
Adhlacadh. to bury.	Aigein. the bottom of the sea.
Ag. sign of the present participle.	Aigeantas. cheerfulness.
Adhradh. worship, adoration.	Aigeantachd. high-minded.
Aga. doubtful.	Aigealain. ear-ring, chain.
Agad. thou hast, or with thee.	Aigeil. a low vale.
Agam. I have, or with me.	A'èl. will, pleasure.
Agaibh. with you, or you have.	Ailbhinn. a flint.
Againn. with us, or we have.	Aileag. hiccup.
Agairt. to plead, or pursue.	Aile, f. àile. a smell.
Aghann. a pan.	Aileir. a porch.
Agartas. a suit, or plea.	Aille. beautiful.
Agarach. one that claims.	Aileagan. any thing pretty.
Aghaidh. the face.	Ailleachd. handsomeness.
Aghaidh. against.	Aill-bheul, a bridle-bit.
Aghaistuir. a halter.	Ailleil. pretty.
Aghais. ease.	Ailleann. elecampane.
Agus. and.	Aille. mark of a wound.
Aibheis. the ocean.	Aillim. allum.
Aibhlitir. alphabet.	Aileann. a favourite.
Aibhfeach. surprising.	Aillgeafachd. ardency.

Ailgh
Ailm.
Ailm.
Ainde

Aimh
Aimbe
Aimbe
Aimhe
Aimhl
Aimhl
Aimh
Aimhr
Aimh-
Aimfin
Aimric
Aimfic
Aimfe
Aim-f
Aineas
Ain-de
Aineas
Ain-fh
Ain-fh
Ain-ch
Ain-ch
Ain-de
Ain-dl
Ain-ne
Ain-de
Ain-eo
Ain-fh
Ain-eo

Ailghiofach. proud, spiteful.	Aineil. a stranger.
Ailm. the letter a.	Aingidheachd. wickedness.
Ailm. an elm.	Aingidh. wicked.
Aindeon. against one's will, in spite of.	Aingeal. an angel.
Aimhleas. hurt, skaith.	Aingeall. an evil spirit.
Aimbeart. evil desire.	Ainm. name.
Aimbeartach. poor.	Ainmeil. famous.
Aimheagan. abyss.	Ainmeunach. nominative.
Aimhleas. misfortune.	Ainmeunaiche. denominator.
Aimhleisg. sloth.	Ainean. liver.
Aimh leathan. narrow.	Ainm-chlar. a catalogue.
Aimhreadh. disagreement.	Ainleog. a swallow.
Aimh-reite discord.	Ainleog mhara. a black martin.
Aimsir. season, time.	Ainmhidh. an animal.
Aimrid. barren.	Ain-fhuail. a chamber pot.
Aimsidh. to find.	Ain-diadhachd. ungodliness.
Aimfeach. mischief.	Ain-diaflachd. infidelity.
Aim-sgith. mischievous.	Ainner. a virgin.
Aineas. passion.	Ainnis. needy.
Ain-deoin. unwilling.	Ainiseachd. low condition.
Aineafach. passionate.	Ainneas. furious.
Ain-fhiach. debt.	Ain-ghniomh. an evil deed.
Ain-fhios. ignorant of.	Ainin. colts foot, an herb.
Ain-cheartach. a buffoon.	Ain-iochd. cruelty.
Ain-cheist. difficulty.	Ain-iochdmhor. cruel.
Ain-deas. awkward.	Ain-iomad. too much.
Ain-dlighe. lawless.	Ain-mheafarradh. intemperate.
Ain-neart. violence.	Ain-meineach. stubborn.
Ain-deis. unprepared.	Ain-mhidheachd. brutality.
Ain-eolas. ignorance.	Ain-mhiann. lust.
Ain-fheoil. proud flesh.	Ain-sgian. fury.
Ain-eolach. ignorant.	Ain'frianta. ungovernable.
	Ain-teann. niggardly.

Ain-teas. very hot.	Airgiod. silver.
Ain-tighearna. a tyrant.	Airgiod beò. quick silver.
Ain-tighearnail. tyrannical.	Airgiodach. plenty in money.
Ain-tighearnas. tyranny.	Airgiod toit. hearth money.
Ain-treun. very strong.	Airid. particular.
Ainteachd. likewise	Airde tuath. the North.
Air. upon.	Airde deas. the South.
Air choir. so that.	Airde 'near. the East.
Air fin. upon him.	Airde 'n iar. the West.
Air ball. upon sight.	Airleig. a strait.
Airc. an ark.	Airm theine. fire arms.
Aircis. to salute.	Airm. arms.
Airc-luachrach. an esk, or lizard.	Airm thilgte. missile weapons.
Aird. a cardinal point	Airneog. a slogh a plumb.
Aird. state, improvement.	Airmlann. armoury.
Airde. height.	Airne. kidneys.
Aird-cheannas. superiority.	Airneagach. shrubby.
Aird-cheann. a superior.	Airneis. goods, furniture,
Aireach. a keeper of cattle:	Airneo. else, otherways.
Aireachas. the pastoral life.	Airfneul. fatigue, grief.
Airidh. a shielding.	Ais, air ais. to give back.
Airidh. deserving.	Aiseag. a ferry.
Aird-cheim. dignity.	Aiseid. a delivery.
Aird cheannas. dominion.	Aisig. restore.
Aird-inntin. high spirit.	Aisde. out of her.
Aird-bhriethe. supreme judge.	Aist. dissatisfied.
Aird-riogh. a monarch.	Aisteachd. discontent.
Aird-reachd. supreme rule.	Ais-ereigh. resurrection.
Aird-thighearna. supreme lord.	Aisin. a rib.
Aire. notice.	Aisne. ribs.
Aireamh. number.	Aisfigte. to pay debt.
Aiream. I will number.	Aiseall. axles tree.
Aireann. goadman.	Aisling. dream.

Ama
 Aifin
 Aite.
 Ait.
 Aitea
 Aithe
 Aitea
 Aithle
 Aithn
 Aithle
 Aithn
 Aithle
 Aithn
 Aithle
 Aithgh
 Aithgh
 Aithgh
 Aithine
 Aithlion
 Aith-lea
 Aith-m
 Aithn' a
 Aithrea
 Aithrea
 Aithreis
 Aithreaf
 Aithrisea
 Aithsgric
 Aitreabh
 Aiteacha
 Aitidh.

Amaideach. foolish.	Aiteal. juniper.
Aifinleachd. wicked contrivance.	Al, f. àl. offspring.
Aite. a place.	Alaban. to wander.
Ait. glad.	Alach. a tribe, &c.
Aiteas. joyful.	Alach ramh. a bench of oars.
Aitheamh. a fathom.	Alba. } Scotland.
Aiteacha. inhabiting.	Albin. }
Aithleasacha. reformation.	Albanach. a Scotfman.
Aithne. a command.	Alain. Allan.
Aithleasaichte. reformed.	Alastair. Alexander.
Aithne. knowledge.	Alb. high.
Aithleathain. narrow.	Alla. wild, fierce.
Aithnighte. known.	Allaidh. savage.
Aithneacha'. to know.	Alloil. noble.
Aithneachair. to be made known.	All-ghort. an orchard.
Aithghear. brief, short.	Allmharach. outlandish.
Aithghinmhean. regeneration.	Allmharachd. barbarity.
Aithghinte. regenerate.	Allmhara. strange, exotic.
Aithine. a fire brand, charcoal.	Alluin. handsome.
Aithlionacha. delineation.	Alt. a brook.
Aith-leorach, amusing.	Altan. a small brook.
Aith-mheal. vexation.	Alt. a joint
Aithn' an la. height of day.	Altugh. giving thanks.
Aithreach. penitent, sorry.	Altugha beatha. salutation.
Aithreachas. repentance.	Altair. an altar.
Aithreis. recital.	Altram. nursing.
Aithreasam. I will repeat.	Am. time, season.
Aithriseadh. tautology.	Am. for an, a negative participle, before words beginning with <i>f, b, p</i> .
Aithsgriobha. to transcribe.	Amanna. times.
Aitreabh. houses.	Amach. out of.
Aiteachadh. inhabiting.	Amadan. a fool.
Aitidh. moist.	Amadan mointich. a dotterel.

Amaideachd. folly.	An. interrogative particle, an
Amail. hinderance.	dean thu ? will you
Amhail. like, as.	do ?
Amas. to hit.	Ana. the superlative, ana mor
Amarach. scurvy grafts.	very great.
Ameasg. among.	Anabuich. unripe.
Amhghar. affliction.	Anacail. to deliver.
Amh. raw.	Anail. breath.
Amhain. only.	Anart. linen.
Amharc. the sight, look.	Anart-buid. table linen.
Amhghar. distress.	Anart cánaich. fustian.
Amhairg. woe.	Anam. the soul.
Amharas. suspicion.	Anamadach. lively.
Amhrasach. suspicious.	Ana-aoibhin. woe.
Amhladh. confusion.	Anabar. too much.
Amhas. a madman.	Anabas. offscouring.
Amhach. a neck.	Ana-cneast. cruel, unjust.
Amhfach. stupid.	Ana-ceirt. difficulty.
Amhfag. a silly woman.	Ana-chreidmhich. infidel.
Amhlar. a fool.	Ana-chreidimh. infidelity.
Amhlaidh, in like manner.	Ana-criofd. antichrist.
Amaid. a foolish woman.	Ana-co'throm. injustice.
Amlag. a curl.	Ana-ghoireasach. inconveni-
Amlagach. curled.	ent.
Amhainn. an oven.	Ana-caitheamh. wasteful-
Amar. a trough.	ness.
Amar-baistidh. a font.	An-uaibhreach. very proud.
Amar-bruthaidh. a vine press.	Ana-cruaidh. niggardly.
Amar-fuail. a chamber-pot.	An-uair. great storm.
Amaraidh. a cup-board.	Anmhuin. weak.
Amuigh. without.	An-chainnt. ill language.
Amus. an ambush.	An-sgairt. a loud cry.
An. the article the.	An-danadas. presumption.

An-f
An-d
An d
An-f
An-d
An-u
An-d
An-d
An do
An-ta
An-ea
An-to
Anios.
Anmo
An-me
Ain-m
Ann.
Annafa
Ann-do
Ann a'
Ann ce
Annam
Ann ce
Ann coi
Ann cai
Ann gar
Ann cro
Ann coi
Ain-near
Annradh
Annradh
Annam.
Annad.

An-fgaineamh. a great cleft.	Annaibh. in you.
An-diaigh. to-day.	Annta. in them.
An dè. yesterday.	Annainne. in us.
An-fugradh. scurrilous wit.	A nunn. over, the other side.
An-duin. a profane man.	An roir. yesternight.
An-uafal. ignoble, base.	An sgailt. a great gap.
An-dligheach. illegal.	Ann sin. then.
An-durachd. very earnest.	Ann sud. there, in that place.
An doigh. bad estate.	An sgairt. a clamour.
An-tlachd. impertinent.	Anoise. now.
An-earbfa. distrust.	An fugradh. scurrility.
An-toil. lascivious.	Anochd. to-night.
Anios. up.	Anfach. a sweetheart.
Anmoch. late, evening.	An fhocair. uneasiness.
An-mor. very great.	An fhocair. sickness.
Ain-meig. very rare.	An toil. lustful.
Ann. in.	An-tlachd. dislike.
Annafach. rare.	An trom. grievous.
Ann-doigh. after.	Antromucha'. aggravating.
Ann a' dheigh-sin. after that.	An truaghas. great pity.
Ann ceann a cheile. together.	Anuinn. eaves of a house.
Annamh. seldom, rare.	Anuair. a storm.
Ann cein. far off.	An-uair. when.
Ann cois. along.	An-iochd. void of mercy.
Ann cais. shortly.	Aobhach. chearful.
Ann gar. near to.	Aobhar. a cause.
Ann crochadh. impending.	Aobruinn. angle.
Ann coineamh. opposite.	Aodan. the face.
Ain-neart. violence.	Aodraman. a bladder.
Annradh. tempest.	Aodach. clothes.
Annradh. misfortune.	Aodhair. a shepherd.
Annam. in me.	Aogus. like.
Annad. in thee.	Aoibheanas. merriment.

Aoibhneach. joyful.	Aos-mhor. old, aged.
Aoibhneas. gladness.	Aon-tigheas. living together.
Aoidhidh. guest, a stranger.	Apa. an ape.
Aoidheachd. hospitality.	Apran. an apron.
Aoineagan. wallowing.	Ar, àr. slaughter.
Aoileach. dung.	Ar. our.
Aoireachdain. lampooning.	Ar. ploughing.
Aois. age.	Aradh. to plow.
Aoladh. to plaster.	Ara. a kidney.
Aoll. lime.	Arach. collar on a beast.
Aol-fhorn. lime kiln.	Arachas. insurance.
Aol-tigh. a school, college.	Araidh. certain.
Aomadh. bending.	Araigh. reins of a bridle.
Aom e. bend it.	Aran-alt. a pannier.
Aon. one. <i>solitary</i>	Aran. bread.
Aonach. side of a hill.	Aran-flor. a pantry.
Aon-adharcach. unicorn.	Araon. both.
Aonar. alone.	Arbhar. corn.
Aon-floineamh. of one surname.	Arbharach. fertile.
Aonaran. solitary person.	Arac. a cork.
Aon-deug. eleven.	Arcan, a pig.
Aonachd. unity.	Ard. high, lofty.
Aon-dathach. of one colour.	Ardan. pride, loftiness.
Aon-inntin. unanimity.	Ardanach. high-minded.
Aon-rachan. a solitary person, retiredness.	Ardughadh. elevation.
Aon-fhlath. a monarch.	Ard-aingeal. archangel.
Aon-fhlaitheachd. a monarchy.	Ard-dhuic. arch-duke.
Aon-trath. one meal.	Ard-easbuig. archbishop.
Aontachadh. to consent.	Ard-dorus. upper lintel.
Aos-dachd. antiquity.	Ard-ghuth. a loud cry.
Aostadh. aged.	Ard-mharaich. an admiral.
	Ard-chumhachd. supreme power.

Ard-ch
 Ard-cl
 Ard-in
 Ard-ih
 Ard-fg
 Ard-u
 Ard-dh
 Aris.
 Arm.
 Armac
 Armai
 Armai
 Armac
 Arman
 Aròs.
 Arofac
 Ar-fha
 Ars'-ei
 Artur.
 Afam.
 Afad.
 Afainn
 Afaibh.
 Afda.
 Afal.
 Afguil.
 Ascaoin
 Ascaoin
 Afcart.
 Afdar.
 Afdarai

Ard-chathair.	metropolis.	Aflachadh.	requesting.
Ard-cheannas.	supreme dominion.	Asteach: }	in, within.
		Astigh.	
Ard-inmhe.	high rank.	At.	swelling
Ard-shagairt.	a high priest.	At mhor.	great swelling.
Ard-sgoil.	a college.	Ata.	is, am.
Ard-uachdaran.	a president.	Ath.	again.
Ar-dhamh.	a plough ox.	Ath.	a ford.
Aris.	again.	Ath.	a kiln.
Arm.	a weapon.	Athach.	a monster.
Armach.	warlike	Athair.	a father.
Armait.	an army.	Athair-ceile.	a father-in-law.
Armaitreach.	full of arms.	Athar-mheigh.	barometer.
Armachd.	feats of arms.	Athar.	air, the sky.
Armann.	chief, stately.	Athair-baisdeadh.	god-father.
Aròs.	a house, a palace.	Athair faofaid.	father-confessor.
Arosach.	inhabitant.		
Ar-fhaich.	field of battle.	Ath-bhachd.	strength.
Ars'-eisean.	he said.	Ath-bhachas.	boasting.
Artur.	Arthur.	Ath-bheothacha.	re-animating.
Afam.	out of me.		
Afad.	out of thee.	Ath-chagnadh.	to ruminate.
Afainn.	out of us.	Ath-bhuailt.	repetition.
Afaibh.	out of you.	Atha na sùl.	corner of the eye.
Afda.	out of them.		
Afal.	an ass.	Ath-bhar.	after crop.
Asguil.	the arm-pit. (cathion).	Ath-arnach.	second crop.
Afcaoin eaglais.	excommunication.	Athailte.	a scar.
Afcaoin.	mouldy, corn that is damaged.	Ath-chuimhnich.	recollection.
Afcart.	coarse cloth.	Ath-chuinge.	a request.
Afdar.	journey.	Ath-cheasnucha.	re-examining.
Afdaraiche.	a traveller.	Ath-chomain.	requital.

Ath-choftas.	after coast.	Ath-uamhora.	detestable.
Ath-nuadhacha.	renovation.	Ath-uamhorachd.	abomination.
Ath-smuainteacha.	reflection.	Ath-uair.	second time.
Ath-dhioladh.	restitution.	Ath-fhuarach.	to cool.
Ath-la.	an after day.	Ath-thogbhail.	to rebuild.
Ath-lan mara.	next tide.	Ath-theachd.	second coming.
Ath-mhalairt.	re-exchanging.	Ath-theogha.	second warming.

B

Ba, plural of bò.	cows.	Bad.	a bunch.
Ba, b'e.	was.	Bad-mullaich.	top bunch,
Baban.	a baby.		top of the head.
Baban.	a fringe, tassel.	Badan.	a tuft of trees or hair.
Babul-ruais.	idle chat.	Badh.	an harbour, bay.
Babarach.	full of tassels.	Bagaid.	a cluster.
Babhuinn.	a bulwark.	Baganta.	tight.
Bac.	a crooked nail.	Bagach.	corpulent.
Bacadh.	hinderance.	Bagairt.	to threaten.
Bacail.	to hinder.	Bághail.	kind.
Bacan.	a hook or hinge.	Baideal.	a tower.
Bacan.	a string of fish.	Baidealach.	towering.
Bacach.	lame, halt.	Baidhinn.	after birth.
Bacag.	a trip, or fall.	Baigh.	kindness.
Bac-mòna.	peat bank.	Baighinn.	a waggon.
Bacach.	a lame man.	Baigheachd.	friendship.
Bac-eascaid.	ham or hough.	Baigheach.	a comrade.
Bacaich.	lameness.	Baigheachas.	favour.
Bachar.	a beech mast.	Baighthe.	drowned.
Bachul.	a crook, a staff.	Baghar.	merchandize.
Bachlag.	a small curl.	Bailc.	a speat of rain.
Bachlagach.	full of curls.	Bailceach.	a strong man.
Bachar.	herb, lady's glove.	Baile.	a town.

Baile n.
 Bail' d.
 Baille.
 Baillea.
 B'aill.
 Bailm.
 Baineo.
 Bainne.
 Bain'e.
 Baimnse.
 Baimnis.
 Baintigh.
 Baintre.
 Bair.
 Bairne.
 Bairsgea.
 Baidead.
 Ball. a.
 Ball sne.
 Ball sam.
 Ballach.
 Balan sei.
 Balach.
 Balbh-sh.
 Balbh.
 Balbhan.
 Ba laoch.
 Balg. a.
 Balg faigh.
 Balg feidi.
 Ballagan.
 Balladh.
 Ballagan u.
 Ball deise.

Baile mor. a large town.	Ball. a shot.
Bail' òg. a twig, sucker.	Ball oibre. a work tool.
Baille. a bailiff.	Ball toirmeisg. an obstacle.
Bailleach. the whole.	Ball feirce. a beauty spot.
B'aill. would.	Ball dobhrain. a mole.
Bailm. balm.	Ballan losgain. a mushroom.
Baineon. female.	Ballan binntiche. a cheese vat.
Bainne. milk.	Ball ghallar. leprosy.
Bain'eil. womanly.	Ball sgoid. a blister.
Bainnse. of the wedding.	Ball chrith. trembling.
Bainnis. a wedding.	Ball, air ball. immediately.
Baintighearn. a lady.	Bhaltair. Walter.
Baintreabhach. a widow.	Ban. white.
Bair. a game.	Ban f holt. fair haired.
Bairneach. a limpet.	Banag. a little white.
Bairfgeach. scolding.	Bannach. a cake, bannock.
Baifdeadh. baptism.	Bannal. a manly woman.
Ball. any round ball.	Bann. a bond.
Ball sneaca. snow ball.	Bann duirn. a wrist band.
Ball sampuil. laughing stock.	Bann lamh. handcuff.
Ballach. spotted.	Bann laimh. a cubit.
Balan feilcheig. a snail-shell.	Bann taisbein. a bond of appearance.
Balach. a fellow, clown.	Ban annta. effeminate.
Balbh-shruth. still water.	Ban-aba. an abbess.
Balbh. dumb.	Ban leidh. a doctress.
Balbhan. a dumb man.	Ban areach. a dairy maid.
Ba laoch. coxcomb.	Ban-oglach. a servant.
Balg. a leather bag.	Ban-fgol. an old woman.
Balg faighid. a quiver.	Ban-steubhart. an house-keeper.
Balg feididh. a pair of bellows.	Baoghal. danger.
Ballagan. brawn of the leg.	Baoghalach. dangerous.
Balladh. a wall. (ble.	Baois. lustful.
Ballagan uisge. a water bub-	
Ball deise. an instrument.	

Baoisgeach. lascivious.	Barr-mhaile. cornice.
Baoth-chuis. riotous.	Baruig. bestow.
Baoth. weak, foolish.	Bas. death.
Bao'-chreidimh. credulous.	Bafacha. dying.
Bar. a top or point.	Baf-baire. a fencer.
Barr. scum, froth.	Baf-mhor. mortal.
Barr. crop.	Bafcaid. a basket.
Bar abhrighein. silver weed.	Bata. a staff.
Bara. a barrow.	Bàta. a boat.
Bara-rotha. a wheel barrow.	Bàta fada. a long boat.
Bar-mhail. opinion.	Bàt aig. a ferry boat.
Bar-mhalacha. conjecturing.	Bàt iascaich. a fishing boat.
Barantas. a warrant.	Batailt. a battle.
Bar-brèg. barberry bush.	Batair. a cudgeller.
Barra-caol. a pyramid.	Bataireachd. cudgelling.
Barra-craobh. branches of trees.	Bathadh. drowning.
Barach. tow.	Bathais. forehead.
Barrachd. overplus.	Bath shruth. calm stream.
Barr-iall. a latchet.	Bath-ros. rosemary.
Bar-baile. battlements.	Bathar. wares.
Barra-cinn. a mitre.	B'e, for bu e. it was.
Barca. a small ship.	Beach. a bee.
Barc-achd. embarkation.	Beach punfoin. a wasp.
Bard. a poet.	Beach lann. a bee hive.
Bardachd. poetry.	Beachdaigh. roaring.
Bard-mhail. satiric.	Beachd. to notice.
Barra-bhaile. cornice of a pil- lar.	Beachdair. a spy.
Barcail. genteel, sprightly.	Beachd aite. a watch tower.
Barra-buidhe. yellow hair.	Beachdacha. to spy, confider.
Bard-cluiche. a dramatist.	Beachdaidh. sure, certain.
Barrag. a posset.	Bead. pity.
	Beadachan. a scoffer.
	Beadaidh. impudent.

Bèada
 Beada
 Beadr
 Beag.
 Is bea
 Beagn
 Beagan
 Bealac
 Bealaig
 Bean.
 Bean.
 Beann.
 Bean b
 Bean-la
 Bean-ti
 Beanna
 Bean-al
 Bean-ch
 Bean-ch
 Bean-gh
 Bean-bh
 Bean-rio
 Bean-du
 Bean-iar
 Bean-tig
 Bean-ofd
 Bean-uaf
 Bean-trea
 Bean-fnio
 Beantain.
 Beanntach
 Beannan.

Bèadag. a worthless woman.	Beannachd. a blessing, farewell.
Beadarach. fondling.	Beannacha. to bless.
Beadradh. sportive, toying.	Beannuighite. blessed.
Beag. little.	Bearn. a gap.
Is beag orm. I value not.	Bearnach. full of gaps.
Beagnach. almost.	Bearn-beul. hare lip.
Beagan. a very little.	Bearnan-bride. dandelion.
Bealach. a gap or mouth.	B'f hearr. it were better.
Bealaig. broom.	Bearr. clip.
Bean. touch thou.	Bearradh. to clip, shave.
Bean. a woman.	Bearradan. snuffers.
Beann. a mountain.	Bearr-sgian. a razor.
Bean bainne. a bride.	Bearradoir. a barber.
Bean-laoch. an heroine.	Beart. a frame, loom.
Bean-tighe. an house-wife.	Beart. a burden.
Beannas-tighe. housewifery.	Beart. a shift.
Bean-altrom. a nurse.	Beartuchd. a poitrel.
Bean-choimheadach. a wait- ing maid.	Beartach. rich.
Bean-chinnidh. a kinswoman.	Beartais. riches.
Bean-ghluine. a midwife.	Beartacha. to yoke.
Bean-bhochd. a poor woman.	Beatha. life.
Bean-riogh. a Queen.	Beath'. birch-tree.
Bean-duic. a duchess.	Beathach. a beast.
Bean-iarla. a countess.	Beathacha. nourishment, be- nefice.
Bean-tighearna. a lady.	Beathaigh. feed.
Bean-ofda. an hostess.	Beathair. a bear.
Bean-uasal. a gentlewoman.	Beatrais. Beatrix.
Bean-treabhach. a widow.	Beuc. an outcry.
Bean-fniomha. a spinner.	Beucail. loud crying.
Beantain. to touch.	Beididh. unmannerly.
Beanntach. mountainous.	Beilbhig. corn poppy.
Beannan. a little hill.	Beinnid. cheese rennet.

Beir. give.	Beudag. a little vicious wo-
Beltine, or } 1st of May.	man.
Beul-tighn. }	Beus. quality good or bad.
Beo. living.	Beufach. moral virtue.
Beodhail. lively.	Beurla. English language.
Beò-channta. vigorous.	Bha, bhi. imperfect was.
Beo-ghaineamh. quicksand.	Bhos. on this side.
Beo-luath. hot embers.	B'i, for bu i. it was she.
Beo-laoch. a lively youth.	Bi, for bith. living.
Beo-lus. vegetation.	Biadh. meat.
Beo radharc. quick fight.	Biadh-eun. wood sorrel.
Beo-shlainte. life-rent.	Biadh eisg. fish bait.
Beoir. beer.	Biadhta. fattened.
Beoir ladair. strong beer.	Biadhtachd. hospitality.
Beoir chaol. small beer.	Biadhtaiche. an hospitable
Beud. vice.	man.
Beul. mouth.	Bian. an hide, skin.
Beul-oideas. tradition.	Biafd. a beast.
Beulach. fair spoken,	Biafd donn. an otter.
Beulanach. bit of a bridle.	Biafd dubh. a seal.
Beul bochd. pleading, poverty.	Biatas. betony.
Beulafach. talkative.	Biceir. a cup.
Beul-dhraoidheachd. incanta-	Bideag. a durk.
tion.	Bichiontadh. frequent.
Beul-phurgaid. gargarism.	Bidhis. a screw.
Beul-bi. a quiet mouth.	Bidh. to be.
Beul-maothain. float of the	Bigin. a hair lace.
breast.	Bille. lips.
Beum. a cut.	Billiog. a leaf of a tree.
Beumach. full of cuts.	Billeagach. talkative.
Beumail. scandalizing.	Billiog bhaite. water lily.
Beum-sgeith. striking the shield.	Billeog chuige. marygold.
Beud. a vicious deed.	Binn. sweet voice.

Binneas. melodious.	Bith-bheò. everlasting.
Binn. sentence.	Bladh. great noise.
Binnean. a pinnacle.	Bladaire. a flatterer.
Binnteach. cruddling.	Blad. a foul mouth.
Binneach. light-headed.	Blaith-fleasga. a garland.
Binnear. a hair pin.	Blàr. a field.
Bitheamaid. let us be.	Blar. white face.
Biolair. cresses.	Blaran. a small field.
Bitheam. I will be.	Blas. taste.
Bior. a spit, thorn.	Blasachd. tasting.
Bior-greasaigh. a goad, or whip.	Blasta. favoury.
Bioran. a little stick.	Blasdachd. sweetness.
Bior-rofdai. a roasting spit.	Blath. flower.
Biorach. sharp-pointed.	Blath fofgailte. open flower.
Bioraiche. a two year old hei- fer.	Blath. warm.
Bioradh. pricked, stung.	Blathach. butter milk.
Bioraiche. a young horse.	Blathas. warmth.
Bior-fhiacal. a tooth-pick.	Bleachd. milk.
Bior shuileach. sharp sighted.	Bleath. grinding.
Bior-chomhladh. water sluice.	Bleith ghlunach. inn kneed.
Biorr an t'iasgair. King's fisher.	Bleid. wheedling.
Bioth craobh. juice of trees.	Bleun. the flank groin.
Biothanach. a thief.	Bliadhnadh. a year.
Biothbhuan. eternal.	Bliadhanail. yearly, annual.
Biothbhuantachd. eternity.	Bliadh'n chain. annuity.
Biorag. fore teeth.	Blioncan. a torch.
Bioraid. a cap.	Blionach. lean flesh.
Bioraideach. high-headed.	Blobach. thick lipped.
Birt. hilt or handle.	Blobaran. a stammerer.
Bith. being, existence.	Bloidh. a piece.
	Bloineagan garaidh. spinnage.
	Bloighde. pieces.
	Bo. a cow.

Bos. a palm.	Brafachd. furious.
Boifeag. a slap on the face.	Braifeach. an old woman.
Bofd. to boast.	Braidhlis. wort.
Bos-bhualadh. clapping of hands.	Braith-lion. a sheet.
Bofdail. boastful.	Bramach. a colt.
Botain. boots.	Bramanach. a noisy fellow.
Bothan. cottage hut.	Bramanta. boorish, sulky.
Bothanach. full of tents.	Brangas. a halter.
Bothar. deaf.	Brann. a woman's name.
Bo-thigh. cow-house.	Braoghaile. heavy rain.
Bradh. a hand mill.	Braoilleadh. great noise.
Braich. malt.	Braoileag nan con. dog-berry.
Brachadair. maltman.	Braon. a drop.
Brachadh. fermenting.	Braona. great drops.
Brachain. fermented grain.	Braonach. dropping.
Brachag. a pimple.	Braonan. a sweet root.
Brach-shuileach. bleir-eyed.	Braoifeag. a gape, yawn.
Bradag. a roguish girl.	Braoifgeach. gaping.
Bradán. a salmon.	Bratach. ensign.
Bradach. thievish.	Brat. a covering.
Braghadair. kindling.	Bratag. a worm.
Bradaighe. a thief.	Brat-broin. mortcloth.
Braghad. top of the neck.	Brat-urlair. a carpet.
Braid. upper part.	Brath. for ever.
Braid. a hem on the neck.	Brath. to betray.
Braigh. top of mountains.	Brathadair. a kindling.
Braighdean. a collar.	Brathadoir. a betrayer.
Braighe. a heavy stroke.	Brathair. a brother.
Braighdean. an hostage. (dage.	Brathair-ceile. a brother-in-law.
Braighdeanas. slavery, bon-	Brathair bochd. a poor brother.
Braoighleadh. a broil.	Breab. a kick.
Bras. hasty.	Breabainiche. a broker.

Breaban. a patch.	Breumas: mischance.
Breabadair. a weaver.	Briathar. a word.
Breac. speckled, spotted, the small pox.	Briatharacha. elocution.
Breac. a trout.	Brib. a bribe.
Breac-seunain. a freckle.	Brioghmhor. substantial.
Breac-bedi. a loach.	Briogh. substance.
Breac an t-sìol. a wagtail.	Briogh. juice.
Breacan. a Scots plaid.	Brideach. a silly fellow.
Breac-sholus. twilight.	Brionndal. careffing.
Breacag. a little cake.	Briongluid. confusion.
Breac-lion. a drag-net.	Brionnal. flattery.
Breachduighte. mixed.	Briosg. quick.
Breagh. fine.	Briosgadh. starting.
Breaghachd. finery.	Briosgaid. biscuit.
Breaghslach. roaving.	Briseadh. breaking.
Breas-cholbh. a sceptre.	Bristeadh. broken.
Breath. judgment.	Brigisean. breeches.
Breathamh. a judge.	Brisg. brittle, quick.
Breathanas. a judgment.	Broc. a badger.
Breathnacha. to conceive.	Brochan. pottage.
Breid. a kerchief.	Brodadh. to stir up.
Breid-uchd. a stomacher.	Brodh. pimples on the body.
Breideach. a married woman.	Brodail. clownish.
Breim: back-wind.	Brod-iasg. needle fish.
Brein. bad smell.	Brog. shoe.
Breinin brothach. a great daisie.	Brogadh. shod.
Breith. to bring forth.	Brog-cumhaig. Butterwort.
Breotadh. sickly.	Brogh. greasy, filthy.
Breothadh. wounding.	Broin. belly.
Breug. a lie.	Broisgeach. buk-toothed.
Breugach. lying.	Broinneag. a little rag.
Breugaire. a liar.	Broinneagach. full of rags.
	Broite. sickly.

Bronn-th.
 Broilich.
 Brollach.
 Broileag.
 Bron.
 Bronag.
 Brònach.
 Bronnac.
 Bronn g.
 Brosnuch.
 Brosglac.
 Brosgal.
 Brosnuch.
 Brotach.
 Brodh.
 Bruach.
 Bru. th.
 Bruachar.
 Bruan.
 Bruachar.
 Bruanag.
 Bruadar.
 Bruansg.
 Bruchag.
 Bruailear.
 Bruchd.
 Brudhaid.
 Bruchda.
 Bru'dhea.
 Brudhad.
 Brugh-ch.
 Brudhad.

Bronnthach. a girth.	Brugha. a bruise.
Broilich. empty noise.	Brugh. a little hillock, the residence of fairies.
Brollach. the bosom.	Brughan. faggots.
Broileag. a bank berry.	Bruich. boiled.
Bron. grief, sorrow.	Bruid. captivity.
Bronag. a gudgeon.	Brùid. a brute.
Brònach. sorrowful.	Bruideil. brutish.
Bronnach. gluttonous.	Bruth. bruise.
Bronn ghabhail. conception.	Bruthadh. to bruise.
Brofnucha'. to provoke.	Bruthaidh. bruised.
Brofglach. prompt, ready.	Bruidhin. talk.
Brofgal. flattery.	Bruidhnich. talkative.
Brofnuchadh. an incentive.	Brughal. fultry.
Brotach. to thrive.	Bu. was.
Brodh. a rising on the skin.	Buabhal. unicorn.
Bruach. a brink, edge.	Bucaid. a bucket.
Bru. the womb.	Buachar. cow-dung.
Bruachan. a little brink.	Bucan. a pimple.
Bruan. small sticks.	Buachail. a cow or sheep- herd:
Bruachaireachd. hovering a- bout.	Buachailleachd. pastoral.
Bruanag. a piece of bread.	Buadh-ghallan. bag-weed.
Bruadar. a dream.	Buadhach. victorious.
Bruansgail. cracking.	Buadhlarach. complete victory.
Bruchag. a small chink.	Buaidh. victory.
Bruailean. melancholy.	Buaidh-ghair. shout of victory.
Bruchd. belch.	Buaic. buck-yarn.
Brudhaist. brose.	Buaic. a small wick.
Bruchdail. belching.	Buaidhreadh. temptation.
Bru'dhearg. a red-breast.	Buaigheal. a cow's bust.
Brudhadh. to squeeze.	Buaireadoir. a tempter.
Brugh-chorc. knot-grass.	Buailleadh. a dairy, fold.
Brudhadair. a pestle.	

Buailteir. a thresher.	Builg. bellows.
Buailtein. a flail.	Builgein. a bubble, blister.
Buailte. threshed, beaten.	Buillfgein. middle.
Bualadh. threshing, beating.	Buimlear. a blockhead.
Buail e. strike him.	Buinneog. a sprout, twig.
Buail a chreig. balm-cricket.	Buinneach. a flux.
Buain. reap.	Buinne. belonging to.
Buan. lasting.	Buintinn. to meddle.
Buanachd. profit, gain.	Buirbein. a cancer.
Buan-mhaireanach. everlasting.	Buirbe. more fierce.
Buan-sheafamh. perseverance.	Buirich. roaring.
Buar. cattle.	Buirdeafach. a burges.
Buarach. a milking fetter.	Buirling. a boat.
Buarach na beatha. lamprey.	Buiste. a pouch.
Buideal. a bottle, anker.	Buitfe. an icicle.
Buidh. thanks.	Buitfeach. a witch.
Buidheach. content.	Buitfeachas. witchcraft.
Buidheachas. thankfulness.	Bull. handle of an oar.
Buidhe. yellow.	Bulla. bowl.
Buigheach. jaundice.	Bun. bottom.
Buidheag bhuachair. yellow hammer.	Bunabhas. an element.
Buidheann. a company.	Bunach. the coarse of flax.
Buidheagan. yolk of an egg.	Bunadh. origin stock.
Buigneach. bullrush.	Bunachas. etymology.
Buige. foster.	Bunait. foundation.
Builleach. giving blows.	Bunailteach. firm, steady.
Buileacha. improving.	Buntato. potatoes.
Buileach. altogether.	Bun-chios. royal tribute.
Builich. bestow thou.	Bunmhas. buttock.
Builean. a loaf.	Bunnach. hards of tow.
Builg sheidi. blowing bellows.	Bunntais, perquisite.
	Bhur, 'ur. your.
	Burradh mî. I could.

Burrall.
Burrall.
Burama.
Buirich.
Burn.
Bus. l.
Bufach.

Ca. int.
Cha'n.
Cab. a
Caba. a
Cabach.
Cabag.
Cabag.
Cabhagac

Cabhag.
Cabag.
Cabhlach.
Cabar. a
Cabar. a
Cabaire.
Cabrach.
Cabhair.
Cabhar. f
Cabhartach
Cabstan. a
Cabafdan.

Burrall. moaning.
 Burrallaich. doleful shrieks.
 Buramaid. wormwood.
 Buirich. roaring.
 Burn. water.
 Bus. lip.
 Bufach. fulky.

Buigadh. adorning, ornament-
 ing.
 Buiseal. muzzle.
 Bùth. a shop.
 Buthal. a pot-hook.
 Butag. an oar pin.
 Butan. a button.

C

Ca. interrogative particle.
 Cha'n. negative particle.
 Cab. a head, a gap.
 Caba. a cap.
 Cabach. toothless.
 Cabag. a toothless woman.
 Càbag. a cheese.
 Cabhagach. hurry, great
 haste.
 Cabhag. haste.
 Cabhag. a jack-daw.
 Cabhlach. a fleet.
 Cabar. a deer's horn.
 Cabar. a lath.
 Cabaire. a babler.
 Cabrach. branching.
 Cabhair. help, aid
 Cabhar. side of an hill.
 Cabhartachd. assistance.
 Cabstan. a gag in the mouth.
 Cabasdan. a curb in the
 mouth.

Cabhan. a plain, a field.
 Cabhanach. a drift of snow.
 Cabhfair. a causeway.
 Cabhfairiche. a paver.
 Cabal. a cable.
 Cabhradh. an auxiliary.
 Cac. human excrement.
 Cachlair. a gate.
 Cadas. cotton.
 Cadhal. colewort.
 Cadhan. a wild goose.
 Cadhrafan. upbraiding.
 Cad-luidh. cudworth.
 Cadadh. tartan.
 Cagnadh. to chew.
 Cagailt. hearth.
 Caibeil. a chapel.
 Caibidil. a chapter.
 Caidreadh. familiarity.
 Caidreach. a familiar friend.
 Cail. case, condition.
 Cailc. chalk.

F

Cainteag. a small basket.
 Caithe. spending.
 Caitheamh. to wear cloths, &c.
 Caiteach. wasteful.
 Caithreim. shout of triumph.
 Caithris. watching.
 Caitiche. a deer skin.
 Caitin. a nap of cloth.
 Caitinear. a dresser of cloth.
 Cal. kail, colewort.
 Cabeolag. colly-flower.
 Callan. noise.
 Caladh. a harbour.
 Calcadh. caulking.
 Calcaire. a caulker.
 Calma. strong, stout.
 Calpa. calf of the leg.
 Calpach. a young cow.
 Caldach. loss.
 Calg. prickly.
 Calg. furs of a bear.
 Calgach. sharp, prickly.
 Call. loss.
 Callaid. a cap.
 Cálta. tame.
 Caltag. a small worm.
 Calman. a dove.
 Callum. Malcolm.
 Cam. crooked.
 Cam. deceit.
 Caman. a golf club.
 Cam-chafach. bow-legged.
 Cam-ghlas. a red shank.
 Camanachd. game at golf.

Cam-lagach. curled hair.
 Cam-luirgnich. wry legged.
 Campa. a camp.
 Campugha. to encamp.
 Campar. vexation.
 Camparachd. grief, vexation.
 Cam-shuileach. squint-eyed.
 Cam-beulach. wry mouthed.
 Cam-shronach. crook-nosed.
 Camus. a harbour.
 Canach. cotton.
 Canachd. tribute.
 Cann. speak or sing.
 Cannran. humming noise.
 Cannam. I will sing.
 Canmhuin. language.
 Canguis. Pentecost.
 Canracha. vexing, fretting.
 Cannbhais. fail-cloth, canvas.
 Cannran. grumbling.
 Canuighte. spoken.
 Caob. a clod.
 Caoch. empty.
 Caoch. with one eye.
 Caoch nan cearc. hen-bane.
 Caochan. a small rill.
 Caochan. spirits distilling.
 Caochladh. a change.
 Caochlaideach. changeable.
 Caoi. lamentation.
 Caoidhneadh. weeping.
 Caoirean. mournful complaint.
 Caogadh. winking.
 Caogad. fifty.

Caoil. leanness.	Car. bending.
Caoile. the waist.	Car-tual. unlucky.
Caoimh. gentle, mild.	Car-neamhain. a string of
Caoimhneas. kindness.	pearls.
Caoimhneal. kind, affable.	Carach. deceitful.
Caoinneach. Kenneth.	Caraid. a friend.
Caoimin. eye bright.	Carraid. hardship.
} pleasing.	Càraid. a couple.
Caoin. } fresh.	Caraich. move.
} mild.	Caraichd. cheating.
Caoin. right side.	Caradh. mending.
Caoin-shuarach. indifferent.	Car-buifear. a banker.
Caoin-shaigadh. a garrison.	Caran creige. a conger.
Caointeach. sorrowful.	Carbad. bier, jaw.
Caol, caol. slender, lean.	Carbhanach. a carp.
Caol an duirn. the wrist.	Carcar. a prison.
Caolain. guts.	Caireiste. carriage.
Caol-fairge. a strait.	Cardan. wool cards.
Caolas. a narrow frith.	Cardadh. to comb wool.
Caomhach. tender.	Car-fhocal. to equivocate.
Caomhail. kindly.	Carn, air charn. outlawed.
Caomhainn. share.	Carn, carn. a sledge, heap.
Caomhnadh. frugality.	Carnan. a little heap.
Caonach. mofs, fog.	Carnadh. to heap up.
Caonag. a quarrel.	Carnaid. red colour.
Caoran. elder berries.	Car-shuileach. rolling eyes.
Caor-theise. a fire-brand.	Car-fhiodh. a knot in timber.
Caoradh. a sheep.	Carr. scurvy.
Caoiribh. red flames.	Carran. a weed.
Caoran druman. dog-berries.	Carragh. a monument.
Caofadh. clefts of rocks.	Car seal. for a while.
Capul. a mare.	Carfan. hoarseness, mutter-
Capul-coille. a mountain cock.	ing.

Carta
Carth
Carta
Cart-
Càs.
Cas, c
Cas.
Cas-cl
Casag
Cas-bl
Casca
Casadh
Casadh
Casaid
Casain
Cat.
Càtach
Catana
Cath.
Cathac
Cathad
Cathan
Cathan
Cathag
Cathair
Cathair
Cathair
Cathan.
Cathach

Cath-f
Cath-bl
Cath-lac

Cartadh. cleansing.	Cath-reum. triumph.
Carthanachd. charity.	Cat-luidh. cudwort.
Cartach. of bark.	Ce. the earth.
Cart-uil. the compass.	Cead. leave.
Càs. the plague.	Ceadacha. to permit.
Cas, càs. hasty, case.	Cead-fadha. senses.
Cas. a steep ascent.	Ceal. a joint.
Cas-chiobh. a curled lock.	Cealadh. to join.
Casag. a little coat.	Cealach. to eat.
Cas-bhardachd. invective.	Cealg. deceit.
Cascaich. coughing.	Cealgoire. a deceiver.
Casadh. a wrinkle.	Cealgoireachd. hypocrisy.
Casadh. to retort.	Cealtradh. to gild over.
Casaid. accusation.	Cean. love, favour.
Casain-uchd. a knee-strap.	Ceanail. mildness.
Cat. a cat.	Ceanalta. gentle.
Càtachadh. taming.	Cean-fath. reason, cause.
Catanach. shaggy.	Ceadn'. likewise.
Cath. war.	Ceangal. to bind.
Cathachadh. fighting.	Ceann. the head.
Cathadh. to winnow.	Ceannairc. rebellion.
Cathamh-cur. falling of snow.	Ceannachd. buying.
Cathamh-mara. drift at sea.	Ceannaiche. a merchant.
Cathag. a jack-daw.	Ceann-adhart. a pillow.
Cathair. a city.	Ceann-airean. a goadsmen.
Cathair-rioghail. a throne.	Ceann-aimfir. end of a term.
Cathair. a chair.	Ceann-finich. a chief.
Cathan. a wild goose.	Ceann-ardach. arrogant.
Cathachadh. tempting, striving.	Ceann-bheirt. helmet.
Cath-fhear. a warrior.	Ceann-bhrat. a canopy.
Cath-bhruich. fowens.	Ceann-caol. bow of a ship.
Cath-lach. a fleet.	Ceann-bhriathar. an adverb.
	Ceann-chun. a goad.

Ceann-danachd. obstinacy.	Ceard. a tinker, &c.
Ceann-dearg. red-start.	Ceardach. a forge.
Ceann laidir. headstrong.	Ceardaiche. mechanic.
Ceann aghaidh. the forehead.	Ceardamhlachd. ingenuity.
Ceann ghalar. head distemper.	Ceard-dhearg. oker, keel.
Ceann phurgaid. a gargle.	Cearna. a corner.
Ceann ruadh. Celandine.	Cearthnachd. valour.
Ceannfachd. reconcileable.	Cearthnach. a valiant man.
Ceannfachadh. to subdue.	Cearnach. square.
Ceannfalachd. to bear rule.	Cearnadh. a kitchen.
Ceann fimide. a tad pole.	Cearnadh-coille. free boot- ers.
Ceann trom. drowsy.	Cearnaire. trophy.
Ceann tire. a promontory.	Cearn duais. a laurel.
Ceann uighe. end of a jour- ney.	Cearn luach. a prize.
Ceap. a block, stock, shoe last.	Cearnag ghloine. a pane of glass.
Ceap-tuiflidh. a stumbling block.	Ceart. just, right.
Ceapan. a hack stock.	Ceartas. justice
Ceapaire. butter spread on bread, &c.	Ceartacha to adjust.
Ceap-finiche. a beetling stock.	Ceart-bhreith. birth-right.
Ceapadh. to stop.	Ceart-chreidimh. orthodoxy.
Cearr. aukward, left-handed.	Ceart-sgrìobhadh. orthography.
Cearb. a rag of cloth.	Ceart lann. a house of cor- rection.
Cearbach. aukwardness.	Ceas, ceos. an hip.
Cearc a hen.	Ceasadh. to crucify.
Cearc-fhraoich. a heath-hen.	Ceasadoir. a tormenter.
Cearc-fhrangach. a turkey-hen.	Ceasnugha. examination.
Cearc-thomain. a partridge.	Ceatain. month of May.
Cearcal. a hoop, circle.	Ceathach. mist.
Cearc-lach. circular.	Ceathair. four.
Cearc-lann. a hen-roost.	Ceathramh. a fourth part.

Ceathar chasadh. four-footed.	Ceolan. a hand bell.
Ceatharnach. a hero.	Ceol. music.
Ceathair-riaghail. a square.	Ceolmhor. musical.
Ceatha. skimming.	Ceud. the first.
Ceibe. a spade.	Ceud. an hundred.
Ceil. to conceal.	Ceud mheas. first fruit.
Ceilt. concealment.	Cia? how?
Ceill. to declare.	Cia mar? in what manner?
Ceile. a spouse.	Cia as? from whence?
Ceile, le cheile. together.	Cia dha? to whom?
Ceilein. codling.	Ciaban. a gizzard.
Ceile, o' cheile. asunder.	Ciabh. a fide lock.
Ceile, air cheile. sauntering.	Ciabhagan. little locks.
Ceilidh. visiting.	Ciabh-chasach. a curled lock.
Ceilg. deceit.	Ciall. sense, meaning.
Ceilleir. chirping of birds.	Ciallucha. signifying.
Ceilidh. wife, sober.	Cian. long since.
Ceilin. concealing.	Cian. great distance.
Ceim. a step, degree.	Ciar. a comb.
Ceim taoibh. turning aside.	Ciar. dark brown.
Ceim toisich. precedence.	Ciarag. a little black girl.
Ceim tuisleadh. sliding step.	Ciatadh. conceit.
Cein. far off, long ago.	Ciatach. valuable.
Ceinmothaich. inadvertency.	Chi. to fee.
Ceir. wax.	Chitcar. shall be seen.
Ceir bheach. bees wax.	Cigil. tickle.
Ceirtleadh. a clue of yarn.	Cigleadh. tickling.
Ceis. a hamper or basket.	Cill. a church-yard.
Ceisd. a question.	Cinneach. surname.
Cèò. fog, vapour.	Cinneadail. fond of the name.
Cèomhach. mildew.	Cinneas. growth.
Ceothach. foggie.	Cinneachdain. increasing.
Ceochan. a tit-mouse.	Cinnealtas. affectionate.
Ceo banach. small rain.	

Cinn-litr. a capital letter.
Cinnté. certainty.
Cinnteach. certain.
Cinnteachd. positiveness.
Ciobhag. a lock of hair.
Ciocras. longing, hunger.
Ciochrach. ravenous.
Cioch. a pap, the breast.
Ciochran. a child on the
breast.

Ciod ? what ?
Cioman. skimming dish.
Cionnas ? how ?
Ciomach. a prisoner.
Cionta. guilt.
Ciontach. guilty.
Cior. the jaw, cud.
Cior mheala: honey comb.
Cioradh. to comb.
Cior dhubh. coal black.
Ciortham. to be lame.
Ciorramach. a lame person.
Cios. tribute, tax.
Ciofan. a corn shep.
Cios-mhaor. tax gatherer
Ciofachadh. subduing.
Ciorb. hem, or border.
Ciotach. left-handed.
Ciot far. seems meet.
Cirean. a cress.
Cireanach. crested.
Cisde. a chest.
Ciuin. meek.

Ciuineas. calmness.
 Ciuin. gentle, affable.
 Cith. a frown.
 Chithear. will be seen.
 Ciuineacha. to appease.
 Clab. an open mouth.
 Clabach. thick mouthed.
 Clabaire. a babbler.
 Clabar. a noisy woman.
 Clabar. nastiness.
 Clachan. a village, burying
 place.
 Clabhstair. a cloister.
 Cladach. the shore.
 Clàdan. a flake of snow.
 Cladan. a burr.
 Cladh. a burying place.
 Cladhair. a coward.
 Clag. a bell.
 Clagan. a little hand bell.
 Clag-mheur. the pin of a dial.
 Claigean. a skull.
 Clagail. noisy.
 Clag-thigh. steeple.
 Claig. a dimple.
 Claidheamh. a sword.
 Claimh. the itch.
 Clairfeach. a harp.
 Clairfeir. an harper.
 Clais-uisge. a gutter.
 Clais. a furrow, hollow.
 Claiseach. full of furrows.
 Claisreachd. sense of hearing.

Clamhan. a buzzard.	Cleireach. a clergyman, a writer.
Clamhradh. scratching.	Cleit. a quill.
Clamhan-gothlach. a kite.	Cleiteag. a little quill.
Clamhfa. a court, close.	Cleoca. a cloak.
Clambar. wrangling.	Cliabh. a basket.
Clann. children.	Cliabh. a man's chest.
Clann-mhar. having children.	Cliabhan. a bird's cage.
Claidhe. to vex.	Cliabh-fgeithrich. a vomit.
Claidhte. overcome.	Cliamhainn. a son-in-law.
Claon. squint eyed.	Cliar. a poet.
Claon. partial.	Cliaireir. a songster.
Claonadh. turning aside.	Cliath. a hurdle, a harrow.
Clar. a table, a stave.	Cliath lamhaidh. a hand har-
Clarach. bare, bald.	row.
Clar ainmiche. title page.	Cliathadh. to harrow.
Clar-innseadh. an index.	Cliath iarunn. a trivet.
Claraidh. a partition.	Cliath sheanachas. genealogi-
Clar-chafach. splay footed.	cal table.
Claragain. fore teeth.	Cliobag. a bit of skin cut for
Clar-eadain. fore face.	a mark.
Clar-beoil. a lid or cover.	Clioban. a dew-lap.
Clasba. to clasp.	Clioc. to hook.
Cle. partial.	Clioipe. an eclipse.
Clè. left-handed.	Clio. active, nimble.
Cleachd. to strive or fight.	Chlisgeadh. upon fight.
Cleachdain. custom.	Clisgeach. starting, active.
Cleamhnas. affinity.	Cliu. fame, renown.
Cleas. a trick, play.	Cliutach. famous, renowned.
Cleasach. playful.	Cliucach. hooked.
Cleasaiche. a juggler, a tricky	Cliudan. a little stroak.
fellow.	Cloch. a stone.
Cleath. concealing.	Clochach. stoney.
Cleir. clergy.	Clochran. steps to cross a brook.

Clochar. a whizzing in the throat.	Cluaine. remote, or low lying ground.
Cloch-chinn. top stone.	Cluainn. deceit.
Cloch-f huail. the gravel.	Cluaineafachd. retirement.
Cloch-shneachd. }	Cluainntearachd. flattery, intriguing.
Cloch-mheallain. } hail.	
Cloch-theine. a flint.	Cluas. the ear.
Cloch-reathnachd. pollypody.	Cluasag. a pin-cushion, pillow.
Cloch na ful. apple of the eye.	
Cloch-mhullain. a millstone.	Cluas an f heith. melancholy thistle.
Cloch-f haobhair. a whet stone.	
Cloch-liobhair. a grind stone.	Cluas-f haine. an ear-ring.
Cloch-croidh. a mortar-stone.	Cluas-liath. colt's foot.
Cloch-bholg. a rattle.	Cluaran. a daisie.
Cloch-shreathail. free stone.	Cluaranach. full of daisies.
Cloch-neart. the putting-stone.	Clùd. a patch.
	Clùdaire. a broker, a cobbler.
Cloch-iuil. a load-stone.	Cluich. a play.
Clochair. a mason.	Cluicheag. a child's play.
Clod. a turf.	Cluiceach. fraud, guile.
Clodan. a small turf.	Cluigean. a pendent.
Clodh. a printing press.	Clùimh. down, feathers.
Clodhair. a printer.	Clùimhor. hermitage, shelter.
Clodh bhualadh. printing.	Cluinn. hear thou.
Clog. a bell, clock.	Cluinntin. hearing.
Clogach. bellfry, noisy.	Cnag. a knob.
Clogaid. a helmet.	Cnagach. having knobs.
Cloimh. the itch.	Cnagadh. to drive.
Cloithleas. a shrimp.	Cnamh. chew.
Clomha. a pair of tongs.	Cnaigh-f hiagh. a rook.
Clomh. dressed cloth.	Cnaimh, cnuimh. canker-worm.
Clos. rest, quietness.	
Closach. a carcase.	Cnaimh. a bone.

Cnàin
Cnam
Cnao
Cnap
Cnap
Cneac
Cneac
Cneac
Cneac
Cneac
Cneac
Cneac
Cnoc
Cnoc
Cnoc
Cnòm
Cnop
Cnuar
Cnuar
Cnuir
Cnuir
Co ?
Co as
Co m
Cobha
Cobha
Cobha
Cobha
Cobha
Cochu
Cocai
Cocai

Cnàmhach. full of bones.	Codhail. a meeting.
Cnamh-mharga. the shambles.	Codal. sleep.
Cnaoighte. consumed.	Codalach. sleepy, drowsy.
Cnap. a button, hillock.	Coidheis. indifferent.
Cnapach. knobby.	Codugha. to prove.
Cnead. a sigh.	Cogadh. war.
Cneadh. a wound.	Choich. for ever.
Cneadhach. full of wounds.	Cogar. a whisper.
Cneamhaire. an artful rogue.	Cagarfaich. whispering.
Cneas. the waist.	Cogal. tare, cockle.
Cneasda. modest, virtuous.	Coguis. conscience.
Cneastachd. mildness, &c.	Coguiseach. conscientious.
Cnoc. a little hillock.	Coigeall. spare.
Cnocach. hilly.	Coigreach. a stranger. <i>coitheach</i>
Cnocaireach. walking abroad.	Coileir. the neck, collar.
Cnòmh. a nut.	Coileach. a cock.
Cnop-starradh. an obstruction.	Coileach-gaothe. a weather cock.
Cnuafachd. pondering.	Coileach ruadh. a heath cock.
Cnuaisighte. pondered.	Coileigin. the cholic.
Cnuimh. a worm.	Coille. a wood.
Cnuimheach. wormy.	Coillteach. woody.
Co? who? which?	Co'ionan. co-equal.
Co as? whence?	Co'icheangal. covenant.
Co mor. so much.	Coimeas. compare.
Cobhaill. inclosure.	Coimear. brief.
Cobhan. a coffer.	Coimheach. strange.
Cobhair. assistance.	Coimeasga. to mix.
Cobhar. foam, froth.	Coimeasg. mixture.
Cobhartachd. a prey, provi- sion.	Coimhead. preservation.
Cochul. a husk.	Coimheadach. attendance.
Cocaire. a cook.	Co'èagnacha. to compel.
Cocaireachd. cooking.	Co'fhair. twilight.

Coi-fhreagradh. agreement.	Coirthe. a fault.
Co'ghleic. a struggle, combat.	Coirtheach. a guilty person.
Coi'leabach. bed-fellow.	Cois. hard by, foot.
Coimric. suing for quarters.	Cois-bheart. greaves for the leg.
Co'lannachd. duelling.	Coisiche. a foot-walker.
Co'laid. a gift, reward.	Coiseachd. walking on foot.
Co'sheirm. unison.	Coisg. silence.
Co'ithional. an assembly.	Coisgear. to dispatch.
Co'ithionala. assembling.	Coisfin. gain thou.
Co'ionadh. fulfilling.	Coisneadh. to gain.
Co'iontadh. completed.	Coiseir. a feast.
Coin-drios. dog-briar.	Coisrig. consecrate.
Coinneal. a candle.	Co'ghairdeachas. congratulation.
Coinn-fhiacal. canine madness.	Coisreagadh. consecrated.
Coineadh. opposite.	Coisteachd. to be silent.
Coinin. rabbits.	Coit. a small boat.
Coineach. moss, fog.	Coitcheann. public, general.
Coinnlear. a candlestick.	Coitcheanta. common.
Coinngheal. a loan.	Coitear. a cottager.
Coinnghiollach. lending.	Colladh. Coll.
Coinneamh. a meeting.	Colladh. incest.
Cointinn. contest.	Collnach. incestuous.
Cointinneach. contentious.	Colaigh. carnal, venereal.
Coip. froth.	Colaifde. a college.
Coir. just, right.	Colbh. } a bed-post.
Coireachd. justice, honesty.	Colbh. } a reed, a sceptre.
Coir. near.	Colann. a body, carcase.
Coirce. oats.	Colg. fresh.
Coirceach. full of oats.	Colgaradh. smart-looking, lively.
Coire. kettle, caldron.	Colg-bhruidhin. butcher's broom.
Coirbte. unhappy.	
Coire. an hollow.	

Colld
Cno-c
Colm
Colma
Colma
Colum
Colag
Colpac
Coltac
Coltar
Com.
Comac
Comar
Comai
Comai
Comun
Comas
Comun
Comh,
Comha
Comha
Comha
Comha
Comh-
Comar
Co'astar
Comh-
Ca'allta
Co'aont
Co'aois.

Colldain. hazel,	Co'achag. a solitary bird.
Cno-cholldain. hazel nut.	Coimhearfnach. a neighbour.
Colmh. a pillar.	Coimhearfnachd. neighbour-
Colman. a dove.	hood.
Colman coill. ring dove.	Co'bhaigh. sympathy.
Colum-lann. a pigeon house.	Coi-bhrioghacha. confubstan-
Colag. a collop.	tiation.
Colpach. a heifer, cow.	Coi'chreatuir. fellow-crea-
Coltach. likely.	ture.
Coltar. a coultter.	Coi'iomachd. apparition.
Com. the heart, bowels.	Co'chruth. fame form.
Comadh. indifferent.	Co'dhunadh. conclusion.
Comar. a meeting of rivers.	Co'dhuchas. of the same na-
Comain. an obligation.	tion.
Comairc. protection.	Co'fhad thra'. equinox.
Comunach. communion.	Co'fhurtachd. comfort.
Comas. power, ability.	Co'fhurtear. a comforter.
Comunn. company keeping.	Co'fhreagra. the echo.
Comh, co'. equivalent, equal.	Co'ghothach. a consonant.
Comhair. over against.	Co'ghul. to condole.
Comhairle. advice.	Comhladh. a partition.
Comhairlich. advise thou.	Comhnadh. assistance.
Comhairleacha. to advise.	Comhnuigh. dwelling.
Comh-airpeas. } emulation.	Co'chluichear. a play-fellow.
Comh-airpeas. } strife.	Co'oibrighe. co-operator.
Comaradh. help, aid.	Co'oighre. fellow heir.
Co'astarach. a fellow-travel-	Co'oglach. a fellow-servant.
ler.	Co'fhreagradh. conformity.
Comh-aimfireach. a co-tem-	Co'fhlaitheachd. democracy.
porary.	Co'fhulangas. sympathy.
Ca'alltadh. a foster-brother.	Coileasach. a reward.
Co'aontacha. mutual consent.	Coluadar. conversation.
Co'aois. of equal age.	Comhruc. fighting.

Comhradh. conversation.	Copagach. dockans.
Co'raiteach. conversible.	Còrach. righteousness.
Comh-shollus. constellation.	Coranach. mournful cry.
Co'shuireacha. a rival.	Corranach. barbed.
Co'sheomraiche. a chamber-companion.	Corag. a finger.
Coi'stridh. to strive.	Corcur. red, purple.
Co'thuaghas. mutual sympathy.	Corcar. hemp.
Co'throm. justice.	Corc. a knife.
Co'thromach. upright.	Corcan coille. a kind of flower.
Copairt. partaking.	Cord. a small line.
Conablach. a carcase.	Cordadh. agreement.
Co'chomhradh. a dialogue.	Corn. a drinking horn.
Companach. a companion.	Corn-chlar. a cupboard.
Companas. fellowship.	Coron. a crown.
Conaltar. conversing.	Corp. a body.
Connadh. brushwood.	Corporadh. corporeal.
Conbhail. holding.	Corpanta. bodily.
Conasg. whins, furze.	Cor, air chor. so that.
Conbharfaid. behaviour.	Corr. odd.
Congnamh. help.	Corr-mheur. odd finger.
Co'ghair. roaring.	Corra-bhan. a stork.
Conbhar. a dog's-kennel.	Corra-ghlas. a heron.
Conlach. straw.	Corra-mhargaidh. mob, rabble.
Connlan. a company.	Corrlach. overplus.
Connfachadh. disputing.	Corra-riadhach. a crane.
Connspoid. a dispute.	Corrach. steep.
Connspeach. a wasp.	Corrach. fiery, unconstant.
Conntabhairt. peradventure.	Corra-caigilt. red embers.
Contradhra. contrary.	Corran. a sickle, or hook.
Copan. a cup.	Corr-chofach. a chees slip.
Copan freine. boss of a bridle.	Corracha. movement.
	Corruigh. wrath, anger.
	Corfadh. a coast.

Corfac.
Coiser.
Cos.
Cofan.
Cófach.
Cofach.
Còs.
Cos-cha.
Cosmhu.
Cosmhu.
Cosg.
Cosgad.
Cosdas.
Cosgar.
Cosgar.
Cos-luat.
Cosnadh.
Costag.
Cota. a
Cotchaib.
Crabhach.
Crabhach.
Crac. a
Cracail.
Craiceara.
Cradh.
Craidhte.
Craiteach.
Craidheal.
Craidhle.
Craig. a
Cragach.
Crain. a

Corfacha. to cruize.	Crain. a sow, ugly.
Coifer. a coaster.	Crait. a glebe, a small farm.
Cos. the foot.	Cràmhag. dead embers.
Cofan. feet.	Crann. lot.
Cófach. full of caverns.	Cramhan. chiding.
Cofach. having feet.	Crann-churr. casting lots.
Còs. a cavern.	Crampaid. head of a staff.
Cos-cheim. a foot-step.	Crannadh. to drive pins.
Cosmhuil. alike.	Crannadh. to bolt.
Cosmhuileachd. likeness.	Crannlaoch. } a carpenter.
Cosg. to cease.	Crannshaor. }
Cosgadh. to forbear.	Crann. a mast, a tree.
Cosdas. expence.	Crann. a plough.
Cosgar. slaughter.	Crann-tabhuil. a sling.
Cosgarach. a slaughterer.	Crann-tarruing. a wooden pin.
Cos-luath. swift-footed.	Crannag. a pulpit.
Cosnadh. gain.	Crann-teach. an arbour.
Costag. costemary.	Crann-tarfaing. a cross bar.
Cota. a coat.	Crann-teanna. a printing-press.
Cotchaibh. parts.	Crann-tabhuil. a sling.
Crabhadh. worship.	Crann-toisich. the foremast.
Crabhach. a devotee.	Crann-meadhon. mainmast.
Crac. a crack.	Crann-deiridh. mizenmast.
Cracail. cracking.	Crann-uisge. boltspit.
Craicearachd. conversing.	Crann-sgòide. the boom.
Cradh. pain.	Craobh. a tree.
Craidhte. tormented.	Craobhsgaoileadh. publishing,
Craiteach. pained.	spreading.
Craidheal. a cradle rocking.	Craos. gluttony.
Craidhleag. a basket.	Craofaire. a glutton.
Craig. a rock.	Crapadh. striking.
Cragach. rocky.	Crathadh. shaking.
Crain. a spectre.	Creabhach. dry sticks.

Creabhag. a little woman.	Criathar. a feive.
Creach. plunder. (hill.	Criathradh lifting.
Creachan. the rocky side of an	Criathrach. marshy ground.
Creachan. a scoloped shell.	Crim-chram. muttering, com-
Creachd. a wound.	plaint.
<i>muchta</i> Creachdach. full of wounds.	Criman. a little bit.
Creagan. a rocky place.	Crinndreis. bramble.
Creagag-uifg. a perch.	Crioch. a march, confines.
Creamadh. gnawing.	Crioch. conclusion.
Creamh. wild garlic.	Criochnach. full grown.
Creamh-gàraidh. leek.	Criochnaighte. finished.
Creamh-mac-fiadh. harts tongue,	Criochadarain. gag-teeth.
or asparagus.	Crioch-cluiche. epilogue.
Creannadh. to suffer.	Criodhair. a leech.
Creann. to smart.	Crion. little.
Creannas. neat handed.	Crionach. dry sticks.
Creathnugha. trembling.	Criandadh. wife, prudent.
Creatur. a creature.	Criondachd. prudence.
Creidimh. faith, belief.	Crios-cheangal. fwaddling
Creideim. I believe.	band.
Creideas. to credit.	Crios. a belt.
Creidfin. to believe.	Crioslacha. girded.
Creithir. a cleig fly.	CRIOSD. CHRIST.
Creunait. a market place.	Criosdùigh. a Christian.
Creuradh. bending.	Criosdachd. Christendom.
Creud? What?	Criostal. chrystal.
Crend fa? Why? wherefore?	Criplach. a cripple.
Cridhe. the heart.	Crith. trembling.
Cria' thigh. earthen house.	Crith. ague.
Criadh. earth, clay.	Crith-chreidmhich. a quaker.
Criadh-losgadh. pottheard.	Crith eagail. astonishment.
Criadh-aol. mortar.	Crith-thalmhain. earthquake.
Criadhadair. a potter.	Crith-thinneas. palsy.

Crithe
 Crò.
 Cròc.
 Cròea
 Crocha
 Crocha
 Croich
 Croch
 Crodh
 Crodh
 Crodh
 Crogar
 Crodh
 Cròg.
 Cròga
 Croibh
 Crog
 Croc
 Croidh
 Crom-
 Crois.
 Crois-t
 Croit.
 Crois-f
 Crois t
 Cromay
 Crom.
 Cromac
 Cromar
 Cromar
 Cromar
 Cromar

- Crithean. aspen tree.
 Crò. a sheep fold.
 Cròc. a horn.
 Cròeach. horned.
 Crochadair. hangman.
 Crochadh. a hanging.
 Croich. a gallows. (ernony.
 Crochcaid. a head dress or, cok-
 Crodhcharbad. a beir.
 Crodh. cows, cattle.
 Crodhan. an hoof.
 Crogan. a pitcher.
 Crodhal. a crocodile.
 Cròg. a paw, palm.
 Crògach. having paws.
 Croibheal. coral.
 Croghach. saffron.
 Crocainn. skin.
 Croidh-fhionn. white hoofed.
 Crom-fgiath. a crooked target.
 Crois. market place.
 Crois-thachrais. a yarn reel.
 Croit. a hump back.
 Crois-shlighe. a by-path.
 Crois tàruigh. a cross croslet
 or an alarm
 Cromag. a tack.
 Crom. bending.
 Cromadh. to bend.
 Croman. the hip bone.
 Croman. a kind of hook.
 Croman lùatha. a fire shovel.
 Croman-golach. a kite.
 Croman lòn. a snipe.
 Crom-lus. a poppy.
 Crom shlineanach. bowed back-
 ed.
 Cron. a fault.
 Cronail. faulty.
 Crònan. a funeral dirge.
 Crosadh. to deny by oath, to
 cross one.
 Crostadh. perverse.
 Crostaehd. perverseness.
 Crotach. hump backed.
 Crotal. a dying stuff growing on
 stones.
 Crotagmara. a curlew.
 Cruach. a rick or heap.
 Cruachadh. heaping together.
 Cruachan. a rising ground.
 Cruadal. danger.
 Cruadalach. stout, hardy.
 Cruadhach. of steel.
 Cruaidh. hard.
 Cruaidh-chuing. hard bondage.
 Cruaidh-chuis. difficult.
 Cruadh-mhuineal. stiff neck.
 Cruadhaig'. distress.
 Cruaidh cheist. a riddle.
 Cruaidhichte. hardened. (ed.
 Cruaidh-chridheach. hard heart.
 Cruaidh-luis. sneeze wort.
 Crùbh. a horse shoe.
 Crùbach. lame.
 Crùban. crab-fish.

Crùbadh. to cringe.	Cuach. cuckow.
Crubh-siathain. a haunch of	Cuachag. a bowl, a cup.
venison. (ble.	Cuach-fholt. curled hair.
Cruban-faoin. mountain bram-	Cuachag. any round thing.
Crubag. a knot in yarn.	Cuachach. frizled, curled.
Crùdan. king's fisher.	Cuach-phadruic. plaintain.
Cruithneachd. wheat.	Cuach-bhleodhan. milking pail.
Cruimean. a crooked horned	Cuadhran. a roiling.
cow.	Chuaidh. went.
Cruinn. round, circular.	Cuailean. a curl, wreath.
Cruirne-cè. globe of the earth.	Cuairt. a circular visit.
Cruinneacha. assembling.	Cuairfgeinn. a wrapper.
Cruinnichte. gathered.	Cuirteachas. sojourning.
Cruinneog. a little round wo-	Cuairteag. a winding.
man.	Cual. faggot.
Cruisgin. a lamp.	Chualadh. I heard.
Cruit. a musical instrument.	Cuallach. a multitude, a drove.
Cruiteal. sprightly.	Cuan. the sea.
Crumag. surgeon's instrument.	Cuantadh. stout, able.
Crùn. a crown.	Cuaran. a bandage.
Crun-fagairt. a mitre.	Cuartag shluigeach. a whirl.
Crunadh. to crown.	pool.
Crupag. a wrinkle.	Curfucha. encompassing.
Cruth. form, figure.	Cuairteacha. furrounding.
Cruthaighear. creator.	Cuairteag. a fillet.
Cruthaighthe. created.	Cubaire. a cooper.
Cruthachadh. creating.	Cubhaidh. becoming, fit.
Cruth-chaochladh. transfigura-	Cùbhraidh. fragrant.
tion.	Cudthrom. weight.
Cu. a dog.	Cudthromach. weighty.
Cu-eunaich. a spaniel.	Chugad. to you.
Cu luirge. a slow hound.	Chugain. to us.
Cu-uifge. a water dog.	Cuibhreach. fetter.

Cuibhr
 Cuibhr
 Chuire
 Cuid.
 Cuid a
 Cuid o
 Cuidea
 Cuidea
 Cuidea
 Cuidhe
 Cuidhli
 Cuig.
 Cuigear
 Cuigear
 Cùil.
 Cuiltear
 Cuiltich

 Cuile.
 Culairne
 Cuileag.
 Cuileag-
 Cuilbhe
 Cuilbhe
 Cuilean.
 Cuillea
 Cuil-she
 Cuilt. a
 Cuimeir.
 Cuimhne
 Cuimhne

Cuibhrichte. bound, fettered.	Cuimhneacha. remembering.
Cuibhrionn. a portion.	Cuimhnich. remember thou.
Chuide. to her.	Cuimhneachar. recorder.
Cuid. a part, a share.	Cuimse. aiming.
Cuid an tra'. a meal.	Cuimseach. to adjust.
Cuid oidhche. a night's lodging.	Cuinneag. a water stoup.
Cuideachd. likewise.	Cùineadh. coin.
Cuideachd. a company.	Cuine. when.
Cuideacha. helping.	Cuin'gis. Pentecost.
Cuideachail. assisting.	Cuing. a yoke.
Cuidheil. a wheel.	Cuing analach. asthma.
Cuidhlidh. wheeling.	Cuinion. nostril.
Cuig. five.	Cuinnrein. a snout,
Cuigeal. a distaff.	Cuir. fend.
Cuigealach. a head of lint, &c.	Cuirse. fend thou.
Cùil. a corner, closet.	Cuireadh. invitation.
Cuiltean. corners.	Cuirm. a feast.
Cuiltich. full of corners, an- cient Culdees.	Cuirnean. head of a pin.
Cuilc. a reed.	Cuirneanach. full of ringlets.
Culairneach. canes.	Cuirt cheartais. a court of jus- tice.
Cuileag. a fly, a gnat.	Cuirt. a palace-yard.
Cuileag-shionnachain. glow- worm.	Cuirteal. courtly.
Cuilbhear. a fowling piece.	Cuirteas. curtsy.
Cuilbheirte. wiles.	Cuirteasach. ceremonious.
Cuilean. a whelp, puppy.	Cuirtean. a curtain.
Cuillean. holly.	Cuis. a matter, cause.
Cuil-sheomar. bed-chamber.	Cuiseag. a straw.
Cuilt. a bed tick.	Cuise. a vein.
Cuimeir. well proportioned.	Cuiseach. full of veins.
Cuimhne. the memory. (dum.	Cuise-mòr. an artery.
Cuimhneachan. a memoran-	Cuite. to quit.
	Cuiteacha. recompensing.

- Cul. the back.
 Cul-taobh. back part.
 Cùlag. a turf.
 Cùlagan. back teeth.
 Culadh. a garment.
 Cularain. cucumbers.
 Cul bhoc. a he-goat, a buck.
 Cul-chàinnt. calumny.
 Cul-chàinneadh. backbitting.
 Cul-choimheid. rear-guard.
 Cul-earalas. corps de reserve.
 Cul-mhùtaireachd. mutiny.
 Cullach. a boar.
 Cul-sleamhnacha. backsliding.
 Cul-taic. defence.
 Cum. form, shape.
 Cum chum. for that, &c.
 Cumadh. indifferent.
 Cumadh. to shape.
 Cumadair. a framer.
 Cumaidearachd. framing.
 Cumail. holding.
 Cumaifg. mixture.
 Cuman. a skimmer, a dish.
 Cumannta. common.
 Cumha' a reward.
 Cumhadh. a lament.
 Cumhag bhoga-uifge. a wag-tail.
 Cumhachag. an owl.
 Cumhachd. might.
 Cumhachdach. powerful. (rant.
 Cùmhraidh. sweet smell, frag-
 Cumhann. strait, narrow.
 Cumhnant. a covenant.
 Cunradh. condition, term.
 Cumhul. subjection.
 Cunnbhailteach. durable.
 Chunainc. saw, did see.
 Cunntart. danger.
 Cunnartach. dangerous.
 Cunntas. counting, accompt-
 ing.
 Cunntair. a reckoner.
 Cunnuil. an objection.
 Cupull. a rafter, joist.
 Cupuil. shrouds.
 Cupul. a pair.
 Cupla. to couple.
 Cupan. a cup.
 Cur. sowing, snowing, throw-
 ing, sending, putting away,
 as cur, siol, &c.
 Cur amach. forthiness.
 Cur as. extinguishing.
 Cur as-leath. imputing.
 Cur air. defeating.
 Cur ann. increasing.
 Cur ann ard. exalting.
 Cùrtha. fatigued.
 Cùradh. distress.
 Curach. a marsh, meadow.
 Currachan. a skiff, canoe.
 Curaidh. a champion.
 Curaideach. crafty, cunning.
 Curaideachd. nimbleness, craft.

Cùram
 Cùram
 Curant
 Curant
 Curafar
 Curreag
 Cùrr. a
 Currach

Currach
 Currach
 Currag
 Currag
 Curan b

Dà. tw
 D'a, dh
 Da. if
 Da-adha
 Dabhach
 Da-bhlia
 Da dheu
 Dad dad
 Dadhas.
 Da-fhog
 Dà-fhaol
 Dà-fhille
 Daga. a
 Daga-dio
 Dagach.

Cùram. care, anxiety.	Curan dearg. a raddish.
Cùramach. carefulness.	Curfa. course, manner.
Curanta. courageous, brave.	Curfachd. traversing.
Curantachd. bravery.	Curfach, winding, meander.
Curafan. a milk pail.	Curfair. a courtier
Curreag. fand-piper, a bird.	Cusboir. an object.
Cùrr. a raven, or cormorant drefs.	Cusboireachd. to shoot at a
Currachd. a cap, a woman's	mark.
head.	Cusb. a kibe, moul.
Currachd conlaich. bon-greafe.	Cusbach. moully heels.
Currag. a cock of hay.	Cutach. bob-tailed.
Currag na huiche. blue-bottle.	Cutag. a little girl, a short spoon.
Curragag. lapwing.	Cuthach. madness.
Curan buidh. a carrot.	Cuthaich. mad.

D

Dà. two.	Daibhi. David.
D'a, dh'a. of, to, his, her.	Daicheil. good behaviour,
Da. if	Daicheilichd. likeliness.
Da-adharcach. two-horned	Daibhir. needy, poor.
Dabhach. a masking tub.	Daibh'ear. a bankrupt.
Da-bhliadhnach. any animal of	Daidin. a foster-father.
two years old.	Daingneacha. establishment.
Da dheug. twelve.	Daingneach. a garrison.
Dad dadum. a small trifle.	Dàil. delay.
Dadhas. the deer-buck.	Dàil. 'na dhail. near, hard by.
Da-fhoghar. a dipthong.	Dàil. part of a building.
Dà-fhaobhair. two-edged.	Daill. a field.
Dà-fhilde. twofold.	Daill-chatha. a camp-stead.
Daga. a pistol. (man's pistol.	Daill-chuach. an herb.
Daga-diolaide. a holster, or horse-	Dailleag. a date tree.
Dagach. armed with pistols.	Daille. blindness.

Da'fan, dh'afan. to him.	Deala. a leech.
Dath. colour.	Deala. a nipple.
Dathach. a masking fat, &c.	Dealachà. a divorce.
Dathach. coloured.	Dealachadh. to separate.
Dathadh. dyeing.	Deallaidh. quick, zealous.
Dathadair. a dyer.	Dealanach. lightning.
Dathas. fallow-deer.	Dealbh. to contrive.
Dathigh, dhathigh. home, house.	Dealbh. a picture, image.
Dè, genitive of DIA. of GOD.	Dealbh. a silly creature.
De. yesterday.	Dealbhadh. to frame.
Deacair. strange, hard, difficult.	Dealbhach. pleasant.
Deach, deachadh. went.	Dealbhadoir. a framer, painter.
Deachdagh. to indite.	Dealbh-chluich. a stage-play.
D'fheuchain. to see, to try.	Dealg. a prickle, a pin.
Deachdadh. to dictate.	Dealg-cluaife. an ear-picker.
Deachdair. a dictator.	Dealg fuilt. a hair-pin.
Deachmhath. a tenth, tythe.	Dealgach. prickly.
Deadhain. a dean.	Dealradh. brightness.
Deadhanachd. a deanery.	Dealt. dew.
Deagh. good.	Deamhan. an evil spirit.
Deagh-ghean. good-will.	Deamhas. scissars, sheers.
Deagh-nós. good behaviour.	Dean. do.
Deagh-bheufadh. good morals	Deann. swift, haste.
Deagh-là. a good day.	Deanamh. doing.
Deagh-bhlas. good taste.	Deanadach. one that does.
Deagh-mhiann. good desire.	Deanta. done, finished.
Deagh-mhifneach. good courage	Deannal. hurry, haste.
Deagh-fhoclach. well spoken.	Deantog. nettles.
Deagh-theifteis. good report.	Dearbh. peculiar, particular.
Deagh-bholtrach. good smell.	Dearbh. sure, certain.
Deagh-iomradh. good report.	Dearbhadh. experience.
D'eagal gu. for fear that.	Dearbhtha. to confirm.
Deatach. smoaky.	Dearbh-beachd. assurance.

Dearbh-bhriathar.	an axiom.	Dearfach.	rays, sun beam.
Dearbh-bhrathair.	a full brother.	Dearsgadh.	polishing.
Dearbh-phiuthar.	a full sister.	Dearsaigheachd.	vigilance.
Dearc.	look.	Deas.	the South.
Dearc.	a berry.	Deas.	ready.
Dearc na fùl.	apple of the eye.	Deas-lamh.	right hand.
Dearc-bhallach.	a lizard.	Deas lamhach.	neat handed.
Dearcadh.	a steadfast look.	Deafachadh.	to prepare.
Dearc fhrancach.	currants.	Deafail.	round with the sun.
Dearca-fiaich.	heath black-berries.	Deas-ghabhail.	Ascension, day
	(ries.	Deas-labhrach.	ready spoken.
Dearca-fraoich.	bil- or blae-ber-	Deasguin.	lees, yest.
Dearcan-aiteil.	juniper-berries.	Deas-ghnath.	ceremony.
Dearca-eidhin.	ivy-berries.	Deaspoireachd.	disputing.
Dearg.	red.	Deatach.	vapour.
Deargadh.	to redden.	Deich.	ten.
Deargan-àlt.	a redstart.	Deich roinn.	decimal.
Deargan.	a flea.	Deich-bhriogh.	the decalogue.
Dearg-lasadh.	red, flaming.	Deichmhios.	December.
Deargrun.	sanguinary.	Deichnir.	ten fold.
Deargan-fraoich.	a goldfinch.	Deich fhliofnach.	a decagon.
Dearg-ehriadh.	ruddle.	Deigheil.	desirous, fond of.
Dearg-leigh.	a surgeon.	Deisir.	haste.
Dearmad.	neglect.	Deigh.	fond.
Dearmadach.	one that neglects.	Deigh.	after.
Dearmail.	anxiety.	Deigh laimh.	afterwards, too late.
Dearn.	the palm.		
Dearnadoireachd.	palmistry.	Deilbh.	a figure.
Dearnadar.	palmister.	Dèile.	a dale, lath, plank.
Dearnadh.	to act, do.	Dèilean.	a little deal, plank.
Dearnain.	a twisted latchet.	Dèileadar.	a turner.
Dearrafan.	a bustle, hurry.	Deilgnich.	bladder-pox.
Dearfadh.	shining, bright.	Deilgneach.	thorny.

Deimhin
Deimhn
Deir.
Deirear.
Deirc.
Deircear.
Deiread
Deirean
Deiscio
Deise.
Deise.
Deiseuc
Deisear
Deisteir
Deiste
Deò.
Deobha
Deoch.
Deòch
Deoch.
Deoch.
Deoin.
Deona
Deoir.
Deona
Deona
Deò-g
Deorac
Deorfa
Deotha
Deorat
Deotha
Deotha

Deimhin. verily, certain.	Detiach. weafand.
Deimhnicheadh. to ascertain.	Dèud. the jaw.
Deir. fay.	Dèudadh. toothach.
Deirear. fhall be faid.	Deur-fhuil. a watery eye.
Deirc. alms.	Dèur. a tear.
Deirceach. almsgiving.	Dèurach. fhedding tears.
Deireadh. end, ftern.	<i>DIA. GOD.</i>
Deireannach. latter end.	<i>Diadhachd. Godhead.</i>
Deisciobul. a difciple.	Dia. a day.
Deife. a fuit of cloths,	Dia-domhnuigh. Sunday.
Deife. of the right hand.	Dia--luain. Monday.
Deifeuchd. conveniency.	Dia-mairt. Tuesday.
Deifearradh. lying South.	Dia-ciadain Wednesday.
Deiftein. deplorable.	Dia-daoine. Thursday.
Deifteanach. an object of pity.	Dia-aoine. Friday.
Deò. breath.	Dia-fathuirne. Saturday.
Deobhal. fucking.	Dia aichean. atheifm.
Deoch. a drink.	Dia bheum. blafphemy
Deòch-flainte. a health, toast.	Diadhaire. a divine.
Deoch-an doruis. parting drink.	Diadhaidh. godly.
Deoch-eiridin. a potion.	Diabhail. devil.
Deoin. will, accord.	Diabhlaidh. devilifh.
Deonach. willing.	Diaidh. after.
Deoir. tears.	Diall. weaning.
Deonach. agreeable.	Diallaid. faddle.
Deonachadh. to grant.	Diamhain. vain.
Deò-greine. blink of the fun.	Diamhanas. idlenefs.
Deoradh. a poor wretch.	Diamhair. fecret.
Deorfa. George.	Diamhaireachd. fecrecy;
Deothadh. henbane.	Dian. furious.
Deorata. foreign.	Dianas. vehemence.
Deothalagan. honey-fuckle.	Diarmaid. a man's namé;
Deothafach. defirous, amorous.	

Diarmaid o Duine. the first of	Dilleanas. fornication.
the clan Campbell.	Dilleain. illegitimate.
Dias. two.	Dilib. a legacy.
Dias. an ear of corn.	Dilibeach. a legatee.
Diafach. full of ears.	Di-linn. endless.
Diafradh. gleaning.	Dimeas. disrespect.
Diarbhair. Dorothy.	Dimeafach. contemptuous.
Diabhail. to want.	Dineir. a dinner.
Di-bheulach. impossible.	Dinnfeir. a wedge.
Dibearach. being in want.	Dichuimhne. to forget.
Dibeartach. a beggar.	Dichuimhneach. forgetfulness.
Dibearthach. banishment.	Dioghaltas. revenge.
Dibheargach. an oppressor.	Dioghbuail. hurt not.
Dibh. from, or of you.	Dioghaltach. revengeful.
Dibh. of a drink.	Dioghallair. avenger.
Dibir. to forget, neglect.	Diol. pay, restore.
Dibhidh. needy.	Dioglhum. gleaning.
Di-feirg. vengeance, revenge.	Dioladh. to satisfy.
Dibhidh. mean, contemptible.	Dio'armach. to disarm.
Dicheall. diligence.	Diol-deirce. an object of pity.
Dicheallach. diligent.	Diom dhiom ab. from, of me.
Di-cheann. one beheaded.	Diom. displeased.
Di-cheannadh. decapitation.	Diom-buaidh. unhappy.
Di-chreidimh. dis-belief.	Diomadh. displeasure.
Di-chreidmhich. an unbeliever.	Diom-buill. want of economy.
Dige. a ditch.	Diom-buidheach. dissatisfied.
Digeach. full of ditches.	Dionach. a tight vessel.
Dile tuil. a flood.	Dion. a shelter. <i>Dhion -</i>
Dile-ruadh. the deluge.	Dionachadh. security.
Dileacan. an orphan.	Dionadh. to defend.
Dileas. friendly.	Dionadair. a fender.
Dilseachd. friendliness.	Dion-ait. a refuge.
Dilfinn. kindred.	Diong. to satisfy.

Dion-
 Diong
 Dion-
 Dionn
 Diorra
 Diorra
 Diofg
 Diofg
 Diot,
 Diotac
 Dio'la
 Dipin
 Direac
 Direac
 Disle.
 Dislea
 Disle.
 Dislea
 Dislea
 Dith.
 Diteac
 Dithes
 Dithes
 Di-ch
 Dithre
 Diu.
 Diugh
 Diuc.
 Duica
 Diuca
 Diulta
 Dhiul
 Dlagh

Dion-sgatha. to disjoin.	Dleasdanas. duty.
Diongmalta. sufficient.	Dleasdanach. dutiful.
Dion-bhraid. an apron.	Dlighe. a law.
Dionnal. a scolding, noise.	Dligheach. lawful.
Diorrasach. fiery, forward.	Dlighear. a lawyer.
Diorrasan. hasty, bad news.	Dlochdan. tar rubber, or mop.
Diosgadh. dry.	Dlùth. near, hard by.
Diosgan. gnawing of teeth.	Dlùthas. nearness.
Diot, dhiot. of, or from thee.	Dlùth. warp of a web.
Diotadh. a dinner.	Dlùthach. to press close.
Dio'larach. depopulation.	Do. sign of the dative.
Dipinn. of a net.	Doar. first crop.
Direach. straight.	Do dhaoine. to men.
Direach. just, upright.	Do 'n treud. to the flock.
Disle. dearer.	Do. thy, they, of them.
Disleach. loyal.	Do. the negative.
Disle. dice, a die.	Dorn. the fist.
Disleam. a dice box.	Do-sgrudadh. unsearchable.
Disleachd. faithfulness.	Dorlach. an handful.
Dith. want, desert.	Do-innseadh. unintelligible, &c.
Diteadh. to condemn.	Dobhran. an otter.
Ditheach. being in want.	Do-bhrigh. because.
Dithein. darnel, tare.	Doerach. noxious.
Di-chreidimh. unbelief.	Do-ghnadh. always.
Dithreabh. a desert.	Do-bròn. sorrow.
Diu. bad, the worst.	Do-brònach. sorrowful.
Diugh, an diugh. to day.	Docair. difficult.
Diùc. a duke.	Docha. more likely.
Duicachd. a duke-dom.	Dochann. hurt.
Diucair. a bladder for nets.	Dochair. wrong, injury.
Diultadh. to refuse.	Dochartas. mis-hap.
Dhiult è. he refused.	Docharach. wrongful.
Dlagh. an handful.	Dochas. hope.

Do chasach. hopeful.
Dochum. to the end, that.
Doghadh. singing.
Doghruinn. anguish.
Doghruinneach. perplexed.
Doibh, dhoibh: to them.
Doi-cheallach. churlish.
Doibhidh. boisterous.
Doid. the hand.
Doid-gheal. a white hand.
Doi dheanta. impossible.
Doigh. confidence.
Doigh. case, condition.
Doilleir. dark, obscure.
Doilghios. sorrow.
Doilgheafach, grievous, sad.
Doiligh. sorry, grieved.
Doille. blindness.
Doimhne. depth.
Doimhneachd. deepness.
Doininn. inclement.
Doinshionn. stormy weather,
tempestuous.
Doirbh. peevish, quarrelsome.
Doirbheas. peevishness.
Doire. a grove, a thicket.
Doireach. woody.
Doirling: an isthmus.
Doirneag. handle of an oar.
Doirneagach. full of stones.
Doirseor. a porter, door keeper.
Doirseorachd. door-keeping.
Doirseach. full of doors.

Doirt. spill.
 Doirteadh. pouring.
 Doite. finged.
 Dol. going.
 Dolaidh. skaith, loss.
 Dòlas. grief, woe.
 Dòlafach. sad, doleful.
 Do-lubadh. stubborn.
 Doi-leir. dark, gloomy.
 Domblas. the gall on the liver.
 Domblasda. unfavoury.
 Do m'dheoin. with my free will.
 Domhail. bulky.
 Domhlas. a crowd.
 Domhain. deep, hollow.
 Domhain. the world.
 Domhnach. Sunday. (day.
 Domhnach-inid. shrove-Sun-
 Domhnach-cuingis. Whitsunday.
 Domhnal. Donald.
 Donadh. bad, wicked.
 Donucha. Duncan.
 Donas. mischief.
 Donn. brown.
 Donnalaich. noise of dogs.
 Donnag. a brown fish.
 Dorch. dark.
 Dorchadas. darkness.
 Dorn-chul. the hilt of a sword.
 Dorradh. disgustful, angry.
 Dorrach. austere, rugged.
 Dorfan. a grasshopper.
 Dorus. a door.

Dos.
Dos.
Dofac
Dofan
Do'fer
Do-fl
Do-th
Drab.
Draba
Drabh
Drabh
Drabh
Dràbh
Dràbh
Dragh
Dragh
Dragh
Dragh
Draig

Dràm
Drana
Dranc
Drana
Drand

Draoi.
Draoit
Draoi
Draofc
Draofc
Dreac
Dreac

- Dos. a cockade
 Dos. a bush, a thorn.
 Dofach. full of bushes.
 Dofan. a little bush.
 Do'ferudadh. unsearchable.
 Do-fhior. continually.
 Do-theagasg. unteacheable.
 Drab. a stain, a spot.
 Drabag. a dirty woman.
 Drabhas. nastiness.
 Drabhafach. indelicate.
 Drabh. draff, grains.
 Dràbhag. dregs, lees.
 Dràbhogach. dreggy.
 Dragh. trouble.
 Draghail. troublesome.
 Draghadh. pulling, tugging.
 Draghaire. a dragger, puller.
 Draighneach. a great noise, a
 severe blow.
 Dràm. a glass of spirits.
 Dranag. a rhyme.
 Drandan. humming noise.
 Dranagair. a rhymmer.
 Drandanach, snarling com-
 plaint.
 Draoi. a Druid, augur.
 Draoith. a magician, charmer.
 Draoidheachd. magic, forcery.
 Draofda. smutty speech.
 Draofdachd. obscenity.
 Dreach. form, figure.
 Dreachail. comely, well-looking.
- Drèachd. office, calling.
 Dream. a company.
 Dreathan donn. a wren.
 Dreollan. filly fellow.
 Dric. a dragon.
 Drip. a snare, a gin.
 Drillfeach. dropping.
 Dris. a bramble.
 Drisleach. brambly.
 Driseach. a fretful man.
 Drithleann. a smoking spark.
 Driuchd. dew.
 Driuchdach. dewy.
 Drochaid. a bridge.
 Drochaid thogbhail. a draw-
 bridge.
 Droch. evil, bad, a prepositive
 word, as,
 Droch-thinneas. an evil disease.
 Droch-iomradh. an ill report.
 Droch-bheus. bad behaviour.
 Droch-bholtrach. a bad smell.
 Droch-run, &c. ill-desire.
 Drogaid. drugget.
 Drogha. a long line.
 Droigh. a dwarf.
 Droighinn. thorns.
 Droing. a small company.
 Drolla. the handle or bowl of
 a pan.
 Dronnach. white-backed.
 Drongadh. a troop.

- Dronnan, dronnach. highest
 part of the back, name of a cow.
 Drothladh. a rafter.
 Drothan. a breeze of wind.
 Druaip. sediment, lees.
 Druaipear. a tippler.
 Drugaire. a drudge, a slave.
 Druid. shut.
 Druideadh. to shut.
 Druidhe. to operate, drop.
 Druid. a Druid.
 Druim. the back.
 Druimleach. a fishing line.
 Druimean. speckled.
 Druim-bogha. a vault.
 Druis. lust.
 Druifealachd. wantonness.
 Druifear. a fornicator.
 Druis-thighe. a bawdy-house.
 Druiteach. filling.
 Druma. a drum.
 Drumadair. a drummer.
 Druman. boretree.
 Drunan. ridge of a hill.
 Drùth. lascivious.
 Duadhmhor. hard, laborious.
 Duaichnidh. disfigured.
 Duairce. stern, ill natured.
 Duais. a reward.
 Duais-mhor. a great reward.
 Dual. legal law.
 Dual. hereditary.
 Dual. a loop, a lock of hair.
 Dualach. thick locks.
 Dualadh. carving.
 Dualadoir. an embroiderer.
 Duan. a poem.
 Duanag. a little rhyme.
 Duan-mòr. an epic poem.
 Duanaire. a chanter, a poet.
 Dubh. black, dark.
 Dubhan. a kidney.
 Dubhan. hook, ink.
 Dubharaidh. dowry.
 Dubhach. sorrowful, sad.
 Dubhachas. sadness.
 Dubhadar. ink-horn.
 Dubhadan. footy.
 Dubh-aigin. the ocean, the
 bottom.
 Dubhailc. vice.
 Dubhailceach. vicious.
 Dubhar. darkness.
 Dubhar. an eclipse.
 Dubhradh. shady.
 Dubhlach. the winter.
 Dubh.chofach. maiden hair.
 Dubh-bhreac. a smelt.
 Dubh-bhodach. a clown.
 Dubh-dhaol. a bottle. (las
 Dubh-ghlas. dark, gray, Doug.
 Dubh-ghorm. dark-blue.
 Dubh-fhocal. dark saying.
 Dubh-lan. defiance.
 Dughal. Dugald.
 Dubh-ghall. a Lowlander.

Dubhra
 Dubh.
 Dubh-là
 Duibh-r
 Dubailt
 Dubladh
 Dublach
 Dubhain
 Dubhra
 Dubhra
 Du-bhr
 Du-bhr
 Dùcaid.
 Dud.
 Dudach
 Dùdach
 Dùdaire
 Duibh,
 Duiblea
 Duibhir
 Dùil.
 Duileth
 Dùil.
 Duileac
 Dùile.
 Duille.
 Duillef
 Duillea
 Duillea
 Duillea
 Duillea
 Duille l

Dubhrach. a thicket.	Duill-iafg. a dilfe.
Dubh. the spleen.	Duill-iafg nam beann. moun-
Dubh-lòin. melancholy.	tain dilfe.
Duibh-neul. fad countenance.	Duilleag bhàite. water lily.
Dubailt. double.	Duine a man.
Dubladh. to double.	Duineail. manly.
Dublacha. cover to line.	Duinealas. manlinefs.
Dubhairt. he faid.	Duinegan. a little man.
Dubhram. I faid.	Duinn dhuinn. to us.
Dubhradar. they faid.	Dùinte. shut.
Du-bhròn. grief.	Duirc daraich. an acorn.
Du-bhrònach. grievous.	Duis-chil. a church, fanctuary.
Dùcaid. a ducat.	Duis-ghioll. a client.
Dud. a bag, a hoard.	Duis. drones of a pipe.
Dudach. raggy.	Duit, dhuit. unto thee.
Dùdach. a hunting-horn.	Duithir na hoiche. gloom of
Dùdaireachd. found of horns,	night.
or trumpets.	Dul. a snare, gin.
Duibh, dhuibh. to you, ye.	Dul. a fatirift.
Duiblead. a doublet.	Dùl. the universe.
Duibhir. anxious, fad.	Dulbharachd. dolefulnefs.
Dùil. an element.	Dulchanaich. miserable, piti-
Duilethionfgna. the elements.	ful.
Dùil. defire, delight.	Dulchanachd. covetoufnefs.
Duileachd. doubt, fufpicion.	Dumhail. a throng, a crowd.
Dùile. a defpifed perfon.	Dumhlas. bulkinefs.
Duille. a fcabbard, a cafe.	Dunnaidh. mifchief.
Duillesgeine. a fheath.	Dùn. a round hill or rifing
Duilleag. a leaf.	ground. Many towns
Duilleach. leafy, foilage.	and vilages in Scotland,
Duilleacha. flourifhing.	take their etymology
Duilleaga. folding doors.	from this circumftance,
Duille leabhair. leaf of a book.	as,

Ea-do
 Eachd
 Eachd
 Each-
 Each-
 Eacht
 Ea-cu
 Eacht
 Ea-tro
 Ea-tro
 Eadac
 Eadac
 Eadail
 Eadail
 Eadail
 Eadan
 Eadan
 Eadar.
 Eadar-
 Eadar-
 Eadar-
 Eadarg
 Eadard
 Ea-doc
 Eadhon
 Eaglain
 Eagal.
 Eagalac
 Èglais
 Eaglaif
 Eaglaif
 Eaglais.

K

Earas. plenteous.	Easgaidh. easy, officious.
Earalas. having plenty.	Easgan. an ell.
Earadh. drefs, habit.	Easgad. ham, hough.
Earbadh. a roe.	Eas-ionruic. dishonest.
Earbull. a tail.	Eas-ionraeas. dishonesty.
Earb. trust.	Ea-flan. sick.
Earbfadh. to trust.	Ea-flainte. unhealthy.
Earbfach. one that trusts.	Eas-onoir. want of respect.
Ear-fhlaitheachd. aristocracy.	Eas-onorach. dishonourable.
Ear-chall. lean dead beasts.	Eas-ordugh. anarchy, confusion.
Ear. the East.	Eas-umhal. irreverence.
Earr, the end or bottom.	Eas-umhlachd. obstinacy.
Earrunn. one's part, division.	Eas-urruim. disrespect.
Earrufaid. an ancient female drefs.	Eas-urumach. stubbornness.
Easag. a pheasant.	Eatorra. between them.
Earr-gheal. the py-garg.	Ea-trathach. late hours.
Eas-àmail. unseasonable.	Ea-trocair. cruelty.
Easaontachd. disagreement.	Ea-troman. a bladder.
Easaontacha. schism, discord.	Ea-treoiriach. weak, silly.
Eas. a cataract, a narrow fall of water.	Ea-trom. light, not heavy.
Easard. a cascade.	Eiblead. interjection.
Easba. want, defect.	Eibhlin. to spring off or on.
Easba-braghad. the King's evil.	Eibhleag. a burning coal.
Easbaloid. absolution.	Eibhlich. full of burning coals.
Easbarta. evening prayer.	Eibhrionn. a gelded goat.
Easbhuidh. want.	Eidear mheadhoineir. a mediator.
Easbhuidheach. one in want.	Eifeachd. effect.
Easboig. a bishop.	Eifeachdach. effectual.
Easboigeachd. prelacy.	Eideadh. clothing.
Eas-caraid. an enemy.	Eideadh gairdein. bracelets.
Eascairdeas. unfriendliness.	Eid'-uchd'. a breast-plate.
	Eideadh-muineail. a gorget.
	Eideadh-droma. back piece.

Eide
 Eide
 Eidi
 Eidh
 Eidh
 Eide
 Eide
 Ei-ce
 Ei-ci
 Ei-cn
 Ei-cr
 Eigin
 Eig.
 Eige.
 Eigh
 Eigne
 Eile.
 Eillie.
 Eileac
 Eileac
 Eiligh
 Eilisp
 Eileac
 Eilegh
 Eilid.
 Eileich
 Eilean
 Eirceac
 Eiridh
 Eirigh

Eideadh calpa. greaves.	Eiric. ransom, money.
Eideachadh. apparel.	Eireacas. gracefulness.
Eididh. ill favoured.	Eiridin. tender, nursing.
Eidhean. ivy.	Eireacail. graceful.
Eidhre. ice.	Eirinn, Iar-inn. Ireland. wes-
Eidear-theangacha. interpreting.	tern island.
translating.	Eirionnach. an Irishman.
Eidear-thriath. inter-regnum.	Eis. a footstep, trace.
Ei-ceillidh. absurd, foolish.	Eisg ge. of fish.
Ei-cinnteach. uncertain.	Eisg-lion. fish net.
Ei-cneasda. rude, uncivil.	Eisid. hear.
Ei-crionda. imprudent.	Eis-chinneach. to degenerate.
Eigin. need, strait.	Eisdeachd. hearing.
Eig. death.	Eisdeam. I will hear.
Eige. a web.	Eisean. he, himself.
Eigheach. a loud cry.	Eiseirigh. resurrection.
Eighe me. I will cry.	Eisir. an oyster.
Eighi. a file.	Eisfiomal. reverence.
Eigneacha. a rape, to force.	Eisfiomplair. example, patron.
Eile. other.	Eiteach. denying.
Eillie. Helen.	Eiteachadh. refusing a favour.
Eileachain. a hack-stock.	Eithigh. forswearing.
Eileachdà. to alienate.	Eitheighis. perjury.
Eilighear. a creditor.	Eire. a burthen.
Eilispie, Eilifeid. Elisabeth.	Eitreorach. weak, feeble.
Eileachadh. accusing.	Eochair. a key.
Eileghreis. astonishment.	Eochair. entrance to a city.
Eilid. a hind.	Eochair. roe of fish.
Eileich. a cascade.	Eogan. Owen, a Welsh name.
Eilean. an island.	Eoghan. Hugh, a Scots name.
Eirceach. an heretic.	Eoin. John.
Eiridh. rising.	Eoin. birds.
Eirigh. rise.	Eol. discernment.

Eolas. knowledge.
 Eolach. one that knows.
 Eorna. barley.
 Euchar. the worm month.
 Eudanan. a frontispiece.
 Eud. zeal, jealousy.
 Eudmhor. jealous, zealous.
 Eudmhorachd. zealoufness.
 Eagafg. likenefs.
 Èug N. death.
 Eugail. dying.
 Eugmhuis. deprived of any
 thing.

Eulachadh. escaping.
 Eun. a bird. *San* -
 Eunlaith. fowls, birds.
 Eun-fiadhaich. a wild bird.
 Eun uafal. a foreign bird.
 Eunadair. a fowler.
 Eun-lion. a fowler's net.
 Eunadan. a bird cage.
 Eun-bhriogh. chicken broth.
 Eun-bhiadh. birds feed. (ed.
 Eun-chridheach. chicken heart-
 Ea cail unhealthy.
 Ei-ceile. unwise.

F

Fa, fo. under.
 Faleath. one by one.
 Fa chomhair. opposite.
 Fa thuairim. to aim at.
 Fadheoidh. finally.
 Fadheireadh. at last.
 Fabhar. favour.
 Fabharach. favourable.
 Fabhra. eye-lids.
 Fabhra. February. (gent.
 Fa'thoirfeach. careless, negli-
 Fachain. a hip, cover.
 Fad fada. long.
 Fad am fad. whilst.
 Fadachadh. to lengthen.
 Fadadh. kindling.
 Fadadh-cluaf. priming a gun.

Fadadh-spuinge. touchwood,
 tinder.
 Fad-chluafach. long eared.
 Fad-chofach. long legged.
 Fad-fhulangas. long suffering.
 Fadal. delay.
 Fadalach. lingering.
 Fad-shaoghalach. long lived,
 Fag. leave.
 Fagail. to leave, quit.
 Faghail. to obtain, to get.
 Faic. fee.
 Faicear. shall be seen,
 Faicibh. fee ye.
 Faicfin. seeing.
 Faicfineach. visible.
 Faiche, a field, a green.

Faich
 Faich
 Faich
 Faicil
 Faicil
 Faidh
 Faidh
 Faidh
 Faidh
 Faile
 Fail.
 Failbh
 Fail-n
 Fail m
 Fail-c
 Failce
 Failc.
 Failce
 Failce
 Fàile.
 Fàile
 Faile
 Fàile
 Failne
 Failin
 Faille
 Faillin
 Failte.
 Failte
 Fàime
 Fainbh
 Fàine.

Faiche-bhula. a bowling green.	Fairceall. a kind of hoop.
Faicheall. stately, gallant.	Fairce. a mallet.
Faicheachd. walking in the fields.	Fair-dhreis. a bramble.
Faicill. caution, tender care.	Faire. watching.
Faicilleach. cautious, watchful.	Faireachas. waking, watching.
Faidhe. a prophet.	Faircle. a pot-lid, &c.
Faidhdearachd. prophesying.	Faireag. a wax kernel.
Faidhir. a fair, market.	Fàireagach. glands.
Faidhirean. a fairing.	Faire ! faire ! fie ! fie !
Faileadh. growing bald.	Faireagan ! admiration !
Fail. a sty.	Fairge. the sea.
Failbheag. a round ring.	Fairgear. a sailor.
Fail-mhuc. a hog-stye.	Fairspeag. a sea gull.
Fail mhadadh. a dog kennel.	Fairfing. wide, large.
Fail-chuach. violet.	Fairtleacha. to overcome.
Failce. bathing.	Fairfinge. wider, larger.
Failc. a water gap.	Faifgein. a sponge.
Failce teath. hot bath.	Faifgean. a cheese press.
Failce. to scald off hair.	Faifniche. to foretell.
Fàile. a smell.	Faifinear. a sooth-sayer.
Fàile cùmhraidh. a sweet smell.	Fàifgte. squeezed.
Faileas. a shadow.	Faitcheas. fear, timorousness.
Fàileach. earrings.	Faiteas. apprehension.
Failneachadh. fainting.	Faiteachas. fearfulness.
Failinn. failing.	Fal. a fold, circle.
Faillean. root of the ear.	Fal. an hedge.
Faillin. sucker of a tree.	Fal-dos. a thorn-hedge.
Failte. a salute, welcome.	Fàl, speal. a scyth.
Failteacha. saluting.	Fàl mònaidh. a peat spade.
Fàime. a hem.	Falach. covering.
Fainbheil. a story.	Falachadh. hiding.
Fàine. a ring.	Falachadh. empty.
	Falaid. meal put on a cake.

Falatreachd. pacing, galloping.	Faochag. a periwinkle.
Falaire. am ambler.	Faodailighe. a foundling.
Falbh. go.	Faodail. waif, stray.
Fallain. healthy.	Faoghaid. starting of game.
Fallaineachd. wholesomeness.	Faoi, fuidh. under.
Falluinn. a mantle or cloak.	Faòilidh. hospitable.
Fal-loisge. moor, burn.	Faòilean. a sea-gull, or maw.
Fallsa. false.	Faòillteach. storm in the months of January and February.
Fallas. sweat.	Faòileach. holy days, carnival.
Faltain. a snood.	Faoin. idle, vain.
Famh. a mole.	Faorfach. trifling.
Famhair. a giant.	Faoineachd. vanity, silliness.
Fa'n. because of.	Faoineas. idleness.
Fan. stay.	Faontradh. wandering, straying.
Fanachd. staying.	
Dh'fhanas. I refrained.	Faofaid. confession.
Fantain. to stay.	Faontra. wandering.
Fanam. I will stay.	Faotain. getting.
Fang. a vulture, a raven.	Far. where.
Fang. to point cattle.	Fàradh. a ladder.
Fangadh. to drive to a fold.	Faradh. a litter in a boat.
Fànn. faint, weak.	Faraon. also, together.
Fànnacha. fainting:	Faraor! alas!
Fanoid. to mock.	Farasda. solid, composed.
Fanoideach. mocking, derision.	Far-bhonn. upper sole.
Fànus. a gap between teeth.	Far-bhalla. buttress.
Faobhàr. edge.	Farbhradh. a fringe.
Faobharach. edged.	Far-bhuilleadh. a back-stroke.
Faobhairich. sharpen.	Far-ainm. a nick-name.
Faobhacha. a cool in fever.	Far-bhlà. eye-lids.
Faochadh. a turn in a disease.	Far-cluais. listening.
Faochag-chuairetin. a whirl- pool.	Fardach. a dwelling.

Fardal.
 Far-do.
 Fargrad.
 Faraidh.
 Faram.
 Farmad.
 Farmad.
 Far-mh.
 Farrach.
 Farraid.
 Farran.
 Farrant.
 Far-unu.
 Farusca.
 Faraspa.
 Farasta.
 Fas. g.
 Fàfail.
 Fàs. e.
 Fàsan.
 Fàs na.
 Fàsach.
 Fàsacha.
 Fasan.
 Fasant.
 Fas-bhu.
 Fasgadh.
 Fàsghadh.
 Fasgan.
 Fasnag.
 Fàslaich.
 Fasnag.
 Fafair.

Fardal. a hinderance.	Fastadh. to fix, to bind.
Far-dorais. lintel of a door.	Fastachadh. securing, fixing.
Fargradh. to alarm, warn.	Fath-dhorus. a wicket.
Faraidh. reins of a bridle.	Fáth. cause, reason.
Faram. noise.	Fath. a mole.
Farmad. envy.	Fathaist, fos. yet.
Farmadach. envious.	Fath-oide. a schoolmaster.
Far-mhala. eye-brow.	Fath sgriobha. to subjoin.
Farrachan. a mallet.	Eeabhas. best, at best.
Farraid. enquire.	Feabhsach. skilful.
Farran. vexation.	Feachd. forces, army.
Farranta. stout.	Feachdadh. a pike, an axe.
Far-unuig. a lattice.	Feadail. goods, gear.
Faruscag. artichoke.	Fead. whistle.
Faraspag. a gull.	Feadag. a whistle, flute.
Farasta. accessible.	Feadaireachd. whistling.
Fas. growth.	Feadh. whilst.
Fàsail. growing.	Feadh. extent.
Fàs. empty, void.	Feadhain. a company.
Fàsan. refuse of grain.	Feall. falsehood.
Fàs na h aon oiche. mushroom.	Fealtach. treasonable.
Fàsach. a wilderness.	Feallan. a nescock, or a person afflicted with ulcers, &c.
Fàsachadh. to depopulate.	Feallsanach. a philosopher.
Fasan. fashion.	Feallsanachd. philosophy.
Fasanta. fashionable.	Feamachas. silliness.
Fas-bhuain. stubble.	Feamniach. sea-weed, wreck.
Fasgadh. a shelter.	Feannag. a crow.
Fàsghadh. wringing.	Feannadh. to flay.
Fasgan. a fan for winnowing.	Fearas-bhodha. archery.
Fasgnadh. to winnow.	Fear. a man.
Fàslaich. vacuities.	Fear-fuadain. a vagabond.
Fasnag. a pimple.	Fearail. manly.
Fasair. horse-harness.	

Fear-cuideachad. a companion.	Feisdeachd. feasting.
Fearann. land.	Feith. honey-suckle.
Fearsaid. a spindle.	Feith. a finew.
Fearg. anger.	Feith chrupa. a spasm.
Fear-saoraidh. a Redeemer.	Feith, dh'f heith. waited.
Feargach. angry, wrathful.	Feitheamh. waiting.
Fearghus. Fergus.	Feith. calm.
Fearna. the elder-tree.	Feitheil. calmness.
Fearr. better. (better.	Feoghain. folks, people.
Fearrachd. improvement, being	Feoil. flesh.
Fearrchur. Farquhar.	Feol-ghabhail. incarnation.
Feart. virtue.	Feol-mhor. carnal.
Feart. attribute.	Feol-mhorachd. carnality.
Feartach. virtuous.	Feonla. Finlay.
Feartail. miraculous.	Feorag. [some say] a phenix.
Fear-thuin. rain.	Feoraigh. ask, enquire.
Fear-shion. land flood.	Feorachadh. to enquire.
Feasgar. evening.	Feoruain. a pile of grafs.
Feasgarach. late at night.	Feorlan. a firloft, 4 pecks.
Feafd'. ever, never.	Feothnan. a thistle.
Feideog. a green plover.	Feuch! behold! fee!
Feill. a holy day.	Feuchain. to try, to fee.
Feile. festival.	Feud. able, can.
Feil-Michael. Michaelmas.	Feudar. to be able.
Feil-Martain Martinmas.	Feudan uisg. water-spout.
Feil an Rìogh. Epiphany.	Feum. need.
Fein. self. (ficietn.	Feur grafs.
Fein-fhoghainteach. self-suf-	Feumail. needy.
Fein speis. self love.	Feurach. grassy.
Fein fhiosrach. conscious	Feuracha. feeding.
Fein mhorta.' suicide.	Feurain. sieves.
Feinne. Fingalians.	Feun. a cart.
Feisd. a feast.	Feur-lochan. a lake that dries.

Feufag
 Feufgar
 Fiabhra
 Fiabhra
 Fiabhra
 Fiachail.
 Fiacla'
 Fiaclach
 Fiaclach
 Fiaclan
 Fiaclan
 Fiach.
 Fiachan
 Mar Fh
 Fiachac
 Fiach.
 Fiach-m
 Fiadhac
 Fiadh b
 Fiadh.
 Fiadhac
 Fiadhac
 Fiadhain
 Fiadh-f
 Fiadh lo
 Fiadh-g
 Fiadh-m
 Fiadhta.
 Fiadhac
 Fiadhna
 Fiadhna
 Fiaile.
 Fiaill-thi

- Feufag. a beard.
 Feufgan. a shell fish.
 Fiabhras. a fever.
 Fiabhrafach. feverish.
 Fiabhras critheanach. the ague.
 Fiacail. a tooth.
 Fiacla' carbaid. cheek teeth.
 Fiaclach. having many teeth.
 Fiaclach. being angry.
 Fiaclan drannaidh. grinning.
 Fiaclan-tuirc. boars tusks.
 Fiach. a price or hire.
 Fiachan. just debt.
 Mar Fhiachadh. incumbent.
 Fiachach. worthy, valuable.
 Fiach. a raven.
 Fiach-mara. a cormorant.
 Fiadhaich. wild.
 Fiadh bheathach. a wild beast.
 Fiadh. a deer.
 Fiadhachd. hunting.
 Fiadhaiche. a huntsman.
 Fiadhair. fallow-land.
 Fiadh-fhal. a deer-park.
 Fiadh lorg. a hunting pole.
 Fiadh-ghath. a hunting spear.
 Fiadh-mhuc. a wild boar.
 Fiadhta. fierce.
 Fiadhaich. savage.
 Fiadhnais. a witness.
 Fiadhnaifeach. bearing witness.
 Fiaile. weeds.
 Fiail-thigh. a house of office.
- Fial, Fialaidh. generous, liberal,
 al, bountiful.
 Fialachd. hospitality.
 Fiallach. a knight errant.
 Fiamh. fear, reverence.
 Fiamhachd. awe, modesty.
 Fian aon do'n Fhein. a Fingalian.
 Fiannachail. a giant.
 Fiar. crooked.
 Fiaradh. to twist, to bend.
 Fiar thuileach. squint eyed.
 Fiachail. fierce.
 Fiatachd. frowardness.
 Fichead. twenty.
 Fican, facan. interjection.
 Fideag. a small worm.
 Fidhigh. weaving.
 Fidhigheadoir. a weaver.
 Fidheal. a fiddle.
 Fidhealair. a fiddler.
 Fidear. consider, think. |
 Fidearacha. experience.
 Fige. a fig.
 Figheachan. a garland.
 File. a bard, a poet.
 Fileachd. poetry.
 Fillead. a filler.
 Fille. a fold or plate.
 Filleadh-beg. a kilt.
 Filleag. a shawl, a plaid.
 Fillte. folded, implied.
 Fine. a tribe, or kin.

Fiueachas. kindred.
 Fineamhuin. a vine-yard.
 Fineag. a mite.
 Fineagach. full of mites.
 Finneon. a buzzard.
 Finice. jet black.
 Fiodhan. a cheese vat.
 Fiodh. timber.
 Fiodhach. shrubby.
 Fiodh-chat. a mouse trap.
 Fiodh-chonna. brush-wood.
 Fiodh-ghual. char-coal.
 Fiodhrach. woody.
 Fion. wine.
 Fion-dearg. red wine.
 Fion-geal. white wine.
 Fion-geur. vinegar.
 Fion-dearcán. wine grapes.
 Fion-fhasgan. wine press.
 Fion-lios. a vine-yard.
 Fionnadh. furs, hair.
 Fionnadh. to flea.
 Fionn-fhuar. cold, cool.
 Fionn-fhuarach. to cool.
 Fionnalta. Fingalian like.
 Fionn. chief of the Fingalians.
 Fionn-sgeul. a romance.
 Fionn. white, pale.
 Fionealt. fine whitened.
 Fionn-mheug. whey.
 Fionn-sgiathach. white shielded.
 Fior. true.
 Fior-ghlan. pure, clean.

Fior-ghloin. sincerity.
 Fior-uisge. spring water.
 Fior-thobar. spring well.
 Fios. to know.
 Fiosach. knowing.
 Fiosaiche. a sooth-sayer.
 Fiosrach. inquisitive
 Fiosrachadh. to inquire.
 Fir. men.
 Fireadach. frivolous.
 Fireach. hill top.
 Fir-bholg. ancient, Irish.
 Fireann. male, masculine.
 Fireantachd. truth, righteousness.
 Fire, faire. interjection.
 Firinn. truth.
 Fireanacha. to justify.
 Fir-eun. an eagle
 Fiu. worth.
 Fiu. alike.
 Fiughantas. generosity, worth.
 Fuighantach. benevolent.
 Fiuran. a brisk youth.
 Flaiche. a blast of wind.
 Flain-dearg. sanguine.
 Flaith. a prince, a lord.
 Flaithibh. great men.
 Flaitheal. princely, noble.
 Flaitheas, Flaitheanas. Heaven,
 sky, abode of blest.
 Flaithinnis. happy island.
 Flann. blood, red.

Flann.
 Flann-
 Flath.
 Flathac
 Fleadh
 Fleadh
 Fleasg.
 Fleasga
 Fleasga
 Fleodru
 Flichea
 Flichea
 Flíodh.
 Flíodh.
 Flíuch.
 Fluicha
 Fluichla
 Fluichla
 Fo. un
 Fo-bhai
 Focal.
 Focalaie
 Focal-fr
 Foclair.
 Fòcalan
 Fochaid
 Fochair
 Fochan.
 Fòd. a
 Fod. a
 Fodar,
 Fodradh
 Fogarac

Flann sgaoile. bloody flux.	Fogair. banish.
Flann-shuileach. red eyed.	Fogradh. banishment.
Flath. an hero.	Foghainteach. mighty, brave.
Flathadh. a Court of Justice.	Foghantach. a servant.
Fleadh. a feast.	Foghlam. learning.
Fleadhachas. feasting.	Foghlom-f hear. a professor.
Fleasg. a wreath.	Foghlamach. an apprentice.
Fleasgach. a batchelor.	Foghlumte. learned.
Fleasgan. a mere youth.	Foghbhar. harvest.
Fleodrun. a buoy.	Foghnadh. use, doing good.
Fliche. fleet.	Foghnudh. servitude.
Flicheachd. moisture.	Fogus. nigh.
Fliodh. chicken weed.	Foi', fuidh. under.
Flìodh. excrescence.	Foighne. sufficient.
Fliuch. wet, moist.	Foipe. under her.
Fluichach. wet, rainy.	Fòid. a turf, a peat.
Fliuchlachd. rainy weather.	Foigse. next.
Fliuchshneachd. fleet.	Foighid. patience.
Fo. under.	Foighidin. forbearance.
Fo-bhailte. suburbs of a city.	Foighidneach. patiently.
Focal. a word.	Foill. treachery, fraud.
Focalaich. a good speaker.	Fòil. slowly, softly.
Focal-freamhachd. etymology.	Foilligh. reveal.
Foclair. a vocabulary.	Foillighte. revealed.
Fòcalan. a full-mart.	Foillseachà. revealing.
Fochaid. scoffing.	Foine. a wart.
Fochair. in company.	Foinneamh. stately, genteel.
Fochan. corn braiding.	Foir. help, deliver.
Fòd. art, science.	Foir-bhriathar. an Adverb.
Fod. a clod.	Foirceadal. a catechism.
Fodar, straw, provender.	Foireigneadh. oppression.
Fodradh. giving provender.	Foirse. perfect, old.
Fogarach. an exile.	Foirshiacla. the fore teeth.

Freamhacha. taking root.	Fuaim found.
Freamhachd. an original.	Fuaimneach. great noise.
Freamhail. radical.	Fuar. cold.
Freasdal. providence.	Fuaire. colder.
Freasdalach. provident.	Fuaran. a cold spring.
Freas-gabhail. ascension.	Fuar-chrith. to shiver with cold.
Frideag. a small tetter.	Fuar-dhealt. mildew.
Fridh. a deer-park.	Fuar-ghreadan. cold blast.
Fridhean. a sow's bristle.	Fuar-agan. a fan.
Fritnasach. fretful.	Fhuair, fhuair. found.
Frith-bhac. barb of an hook.	Fhuaras. was found.
Frith-ainm. a by-word.	Fual. urine.
Frith-bhailte. small towns.	Fulan. a chamber pot.
Frithhearachd. peevishness.	Fuall-uisge. strangury.
Frith-bhuill. small stroke.	Fuarag. croudy.
Frith-bhualadh. quick, pulse- beating.	Fuarachadh. to cool.
Frith-choile. under-wood.	Fuarachadh. the cool of a fever.
Frithealla'. to provide.	Fuar-chrabhadh. hypocrisy, formality.
Fritheilean. a small island.	Fuar-lite. a cataplasm.
Frith-eisg. bait for fish.	Fuasgladh. redemption.
Fròg. a fen, a cleft.	Fuasgladh. setting at liberty.
Frògach. fenny, clefty.	Fuasgailte. untied, loosed.
Frogan. tipsy.	Fuath. hatred.
Froithleadh. being in liquor.	Fuath a mhadai. wolfs-bane.
Fuachd. cold.	Fuath-radan. rats-bane.
Fuadach, Fuadachadh. a rape, running away with a woman.	Fuathach. hateful.
Fuadh. a silly person.	Fuathasach. detestable.
Fuaigheal. sewing.	Fuath. a spectre, ghost.
Fuaigheam. I will sew.	Fuathas. an apparition.
Fuagradh. a proclamation, an edict.	Fùcadh. fulling.
	Fùcadair. a fuller.
	Fùd. under thee.

Fuieag. a thrum.	Fulang. to suffer.
Fuidh fo fa. under.	Fulangas. sufferings.
Fuighle. interjection.	Fulangach. a sufferer.
Fuigheal. relick.	Fulanga ná' haigne. affection
Fuighleach. remainder.	passions.
Fuil. blood.	Fu'm. under me.
Fuileach, Fuileachdach. bloody.	Furachair. attentive.
cruel.	Furachras. watching.
Fuil-chionnta. blood-guiltiness.	Fureal. entice.
Fuil-dhortadh. blood-shed.	Fuirealacha. incitement.
Fuilteann. a small hair.	Furas. easy to do.
Fuinneadh. baking.	Furan. to welcome.
Fuinnteadh. kneaded.	Furanach. one that ingratiates.
Fuinneadair. a baker.	Furm. a stool, a seat.
Fuirigh. wait.	Furtachd. comfort, relief.
Fuireachd. waiting, staying.	Furtachadh. comforting.
Fuirm. form, manner.	Furadh. blustering.
Fuirneis. a furnace.	

G

.Ga, for ag'g a radh. saying it.	Gàbhach. cunning, artful.
Gabh. take.	Gabhtaire. an artful fellow.
Gabaire. a tattler.	Gabhaltach. infectious
Gabha. a smith.	Gabh air. beat him.
Gabha-uisge. King's fisher.	Gabh trid. go through.
Gàbhadh. danger.	Gabh romhad. go your way.
Gàbhach. dangerous.	Gabh òran. sing a song.
Gabhail. taking, receiving.	Gàbhaidh! strange!
Gabhail fhearain. a farm.	Gabhar. a goat.
Gabhail. a yoking.	Gabhar-lann. a goat-fold.
Gabhalltas. land renting.	Gabhar-oiche. a snipe.
Gabhailtaiche. a farmer.	Gabhain. a stirk, a year old.

Gabhair.
Gabhair.
Gach.
Gad.
Gad u.
Gadac.
Gadha.
Gadaic.
Gag.
Gag.
Gagach.
Gagach.
Gagaic.
Gagan.
Gaibhr.
Gaid.
Gaid.
Gaid.
Gaibhi.
Gaidin.
Gail.
Gaileac.
Gaile.
Gaileac.
Gailbh.
Gail fh.
Gaine.
Gaineac.
Gainn.
Gàinnd.
Gàinnd.

Gàire.
Gàireac.

Gabhnach. a furrow cow.	Gair. a loud cry.
Gabhuin-ruadh. a year old deer.	Gair-chath. the shout of battle.
Gach. every.	Gair-fairge. boisterous sea.
Gad. a withe.	Gair-theas. scorching heat.
Gad uchd. a girth.	Gair-chreug. the echo, to re-
Gadachd. theft.	found.
Gadhar a hunting dog.	Gairdeachas. joy, rejoicing.
Gadaiche. a thief.	Gairdheas. conveniency.
Gag. a hooked instrument.	Gairdein. the arm.
Gag. a cleft in a rock.	Gaireal. free-stone.
Gagach. full of clefts.	Gairgein. stale urine.
Gagach. a stammerer.	Gairgin. dung, ordure.
Gagaich. stammering.	Gairid. short.
Gaganachd. noisy, cackling.	Gairm. to call, a proclamation.
Gaibhneachd. smith trade.	Gairm-chaoilich. cock crowing.
Gaid. to steal.	Gairm-eifecchdach. effectual
Gaid. withes.	calling.
Gaibhinn. a closet.	Gairm posaidh. proclamation of
Gaidin. a little withe.	marriage.
Gail. boiling, seething.	Gairmionach. the nominative.
Gaileach. seething hot.	Gairfeach. a lewd woman.
Gaile. the stomach.	Gairfneach. lewd, horrid.
Gaileach. stormy.	Gairfneach. tempestuous.
Gailbhich. a monument.	Gaisde. a snare, a trap.
Gail fhion. a storm of snow.	Gaisgeach. a hero.
Gaine. scarcity, strait.	Gaisgeoil. heroism.
Gaineamh. sand.	Gaiseadh. curling.
Gainn. a wedge.	Gal. weeping.
Gàinnde. abstemious.	Galan. gallon.
Gàinndeachd. abstemious-	Galar. a distemper.
ness.	Galar-fuail. the gravel.
Gàire. a laugh.	Galar-gasda. the flux.
Gàireachdaich. laughter.	Galar-ploeach. the squenzy.

Galar-milteach. green sickness.	Gaothar. a hound.
Gall-bholgach. French pox.	Gaoithear. a trifling man.
Gall. a Low countryman.	Gaothaire. blowing reed.
Galldachd. Low country.	Gaoth'near. East wind.
Gall-tromp. a trumpet.	Gaoth'niar. West wind.
Gall-chno. walnut.	Gaoth-deas. South wind.
Gallad ghallad a little girl.	Gaoth tuath. North wind.
Gallan. a branch.	Gar. merit.
Gallan-greannch. tussilago.	Gar, an gar. nìgh at hand.
Gallan-mòr. butter bur.	Garabhan. bran.
Gall-druma. a kettle-drum.	Gàradh. a garden.
Gan, gun. without.	Gàradair. a gardner.
Gann. scarce.	Garadh. a den, a cave.
Gannas. a grudge.	Garan. underwood.
Gann-tir. a prison.	Garbhag gàraidh. favoury.
Gàna. a gander.	Garbh. rough, coarse.
Gàn-raich. a storm at sea.	Garbhanach. a stout fellow.
Gaoid. guile, deceit.	Garbh-thonn. a boisterous wave.
Gaoid. a blemish.	Garbh-àit. a rough place.
Gaoidéan. a counterfeit.	Garbh-chodach. a coverlet.
Gaoidhleig. old Celtic tongue.	Garbh-chuladh. coarse cloths.
Gaoidhealtachd. Highlands.	Garbh-chriochan. rocky coun-try.
Gaogag. defect in a thread.	Garbh-lios. rough country side.
Gaoil. boiling.	Garbh-ghaineamh. gravel.
Gaoifid. hair of beasts.	Garg. fierce, cruel.
Gaoifnin. a small hair.	Garlach. a starving child.
Gaol. love.	Garmain. a weaver's beam.
Gaolach. lovely.	Garnail. a chest to hold meal.
Gaorr. dirt in tripes.	Garradh. to warm.
Gaorrfach. a vulgar girl.	Garrach. gor-bellied.
Gaoth. wind.	Garrachas. gluttony.
Gaothaiche. dron reed.	
Gaothar. windy.	

Garran.
Gart. sta
Gartan.

Gart-glan
Gart-lann
Gartha.
Gaspaid.
Gafdan.
Gafganach
Gafda.
Gafdachd
Gafraidh.
Gath a
Gath-dub

Gath cuip
Gath-mu
Gath-gre
Ge ge.
Geabh gh
Geabhar

Gead gea
Geadh.
Geadh.
Geadh.
Geadha.
Geal. w
Geal-adh
Geal-cho
Gealan.

Garran. a grove.	Gealagan. the white of an egg.
Gart. standing corn.	Gealag buachair. a bunting.
Gartan. a small field, between waters, also, a garter, &c.	Gealachadh. to bleach.
Gart-glanadh. weeding corn.	Gealach. moon.
Gart-lann. corn-yard.	Gealach ùr. new moon.
Gartha. warming, snugly.	Gealabhan. a fire.
Gaspaid. a hornet.	Gealbhonn. a sparrow.
Gasdan. a puppy.	Gealbhonn-lion. a lint-white.
Gasganach. petulant.	Geall. a pledge.
Gasda. clever, stout.	Geall-daingniche. earnest- money.
Gasdachd. cleverness.	Gealladh. a promise.
Gasraidh. vulgar.	Geallanna. promises.
Gath a spear.	Gealltain. promised.
Gath-dubh. a weed, a beard of corn.	Gealltach. timourous.
Gath cuip. medical tent.	Gealltaire. a coward.
Gath-muinne. a mane.	Geamhradh. a crow of iron.
Gath-greine. a sun-beam.	Geamhradh. winter.
Ge ge. whosoever.	Geamhrachail. wintry.
Geabh gheabh. shall find.	Gean. well pleased.
Geabhar gheabhar. shall be found.	Geanachd. pleasant.
Gead geadag. a small ridge.	Geanm-chno. a chesnut.
Geadh. though.	Geanamhlachd. graceful.
Geadh. a goose.	Geanmaith. good will.
Geadh. a taylor's iron.	Geanmnaidh. chaste.
Geadha. boat-pole.	Geanmnuidheachd. chastity.
Geal. white.	Geannaire. a hammer.
Geal-adharc. white-horn.	Geannaireachd. hammering.
Geal-chos. white foot.	Gearr. short.
Gealan. the white of the eye.	Gearnail. a granary.
	Gearrabreac. guillemot.
	Gearan. complaint
	Gearanach. complaining.

Gearradh. a cut.	Geoladh. a yawl.
Gearradh. a tribute.	Geòlan. a fan.
Gearradair. one that cuts.	Geug. a branch.
Gearra-coilleir. a cut-throat.	Geugach. branchy.
Gearr-fhoirm. abridgement.	Geugach. beautiful.
Gearra-goirt. a quail.	Geur. sharp, four.
Gearr-ghath. a javelin.	Geurnach. sowing.
Gearran. a work horse, a hack.	Geuracha. to sharpen.
Gearran ard. a bob-tailed horse.	Geur-fhoclach. reparteeing.
Gearr-sgian. a dirk, a dagger.	Geur-chuis. subtle.
Gearr-shaoghalach. short lived.	Geur-fhiofrach. fully certain
Gearr-sporain. a cut-purse.	Geur leanmhuin. persecution
Gearfom. entrance money.	Geur-mhothach. full conviction. (ing.
Gèarach. the flux.	Geur-rannfacha. diligent search-
Gearair. a carver.	Geurag bhileach. acrimony.
Geasa. a conjecture.	Geuradh. sharper.
Geasa. enchantment.	Geur-ghath. sharp weapon.
Geasadair. a wizard.	Giall. jaw, cheek.
Geasadoireachd. divination.	Giamh. a defect.
Geatadh. a gate.	Giamhach. defective.
Geill. submission.	Gidheadh. although.
Geilt. terror.	Giodh. though.
Geimhlidh. fetters of iron.	Gidhrean. a barnacle.
Gèimnich. bellowing.	Gighis. masquerade.
Geintileach. a gentle.	Gilb. a chisel.
Geinn. a wedge.	Gilbeadh. to chisel.
Geir. grease, suet.	Gilbeard. Gilbert.
Geireach. greasy.	Gileachd. whiteness.
Gèisg. a cracking noise.	Gileasboig. Archibald.
Gèisgeil. creaking.	Gile. whiter.
Geochd. wry-necked.	Gille. a man-servant.
Geòcach. a glutton.	Gille-cois. a foot-man.
Geòcachd. gluttony.	

Gill-each
 Gille-mi
 Gille-fui
 Gille-gre
 Ginealae
 Ginealac
 Gineal.
 Gineaml
 Gin. b
 Gintinn
 Giob.
 Giobag.
 Giobach
 Giobaga
 Giobal.
 Giolam.
 Giolam
 Giolmh
 Gioman
 Giomac
 Gionach
 Gionmh
 Giorag
 Giorra.
 Giofg.
 Giofgar
 Giosgar
 Girt.
 Giumh
 Giumh
 Giuig.
 Giugac

Gill-each. a groom.	Giulan. carrying.
Gille-mireain. a whirligig.	Giulan. a shoulder burial.
Gille-fuimbrin. a periwinkle.	Giuran. gills of fish.
Gille-greifidh. a postilion.	Glac. palm of the hand.
Ginealach. genealogy.	Glac. a narrow glen.
Ginealach. pedigree.	Glacach. a strain in the hand.
Gineal. off spring.	Glacan. a prong, a fork.
Gineamhuin. a sprout, birth.	Glacadh. to apprehend.
Gin. beget.	Glacadair. one that catcheth.
Gintinn. to beget.	Glacaireachd. impressing.
Giob. tail of a garment.	Glacaid. a handful.
Giobag. a fringe.	Glagan. clapper of a mill.
Giobach. nimble.	Glagan-doruis. knocker of a
Giobagach. tattered, ragged.	door.
Giobal. old garment.	Glagaire. a talkative person.
Giolam. tattling.	Glaim. a sudden fright.
Giolam goileam! title! tattle!	Glaimfeir. a voracious eater.
Giolmhadh. to solicit.	Glamhaireachd. eating greedily.
Giomanach. a huntsman.	Glaifeun daraich. a green finch.
Giomach. a lobster.	Glais-leun. spearwort.
Gionach. greedy.	Glaifeun-sealaich. willy wag-
Gionmhar. January.	tail.
Giorag. fear, dread.	Glan. clean.
Giorra. shorter.	Glanadh. cleansing.
Giosg. gnash.	Glaodh. bird-lime, glue.
Giosgan. gnashing noise.	Glaòdh. a loud cry.
Giosgan fhiacal. gnashing of	Glaòdhaich. crying.
teeth.	Glaòdh a choileach. cock-crow.
Girt. to tie a cingle.	Glaoirean. rattling noise.
Giumhas. fir, pine.	Glaothar. a stroak, scolding.
Giumhasach. fir-wood.	Glas. grey.
Giug. a wry-neck.	Glas-chiabh. grey look.
Giugach. drooping the head.	Glasdachd. wane, pale.

Glas-liath. greyish.	Glocaid. morning dram.
Glas. a lock.	Glocdan. the throat.
Glafadh. to lock.	Gloine. a glass.
Glas-mhaigh. a green field.	Gloinnid. cleaner.
Glas-nealach. pale, sickly.	Gloineadair. a glazier.
Gle. very, a compositive particle. as,	Gloichd. an idiot.
Gle-gheal. very white.	Gloichdeal. idiotifim.
Gle-mhaith. very good.	Glòir. glory.
Gle-ghlic. very wise.	Glòrmhòr. glorious.
Gle-laidir. very stormy, &c.	Glòrachadh. to glorify.
Gleachd. a fight, a wrestling.	Gloir-mhiann. ambition.
Gleithir. a gad-bee, a gleg	Glòmain. evening.
Gleacair. a fighter, a struggler.	Glòrach. clamorous.
Gleadhadh. industry, saving.	Gloireamas. vain, boasting.
Gleataich. being frugal.	Glothagach. frog-spawn.
Gleann. a valley, a glen.	Gluais. move.
Gleannach. full of glens.	Gluafachd. behaviour.
Gleidh. keep.	Gluaiste. moved, stirred.
Ghleidh me. I kept.	Gluaflag. water-wagtail.
Gleod. a sloven.	Glug. rumbling.
Gleòran. cresses.	Glugach. stammering.
Gleogaireachd. stupidity.	Glugaire. one that stammers.
Gleus. lock of a gun.	Glunein. a garter.
Gleus. fixed, prepared.	Glun. the knee.
Gleustadh. tuned, ready.	Glun-lubadh. bowing the knee.
Gleusdachd. well qualified.	Gluneach-bheag. knot-grass.
Glic. wife.	Gnath. custom, manner.
Glideacha. moving.	Do ghnath. always.
Gliocas. wisdom.	Gnathathacha. usual practice.
Gliomach. a raw sloven.	Gnath-fhocal. a proverb, by-word.
Gliongarfaich. a tinkling noise.	Gne. a sort or kind.
Gliostar. a clyster.	Gneidheil. good humoured.

Gneid
Gniom
Gnìom

Gniom
Gnoth
Gnoth

Gnos.

Gnoga

Gnoga

Gnuis

Gnuis

Gnuis

Gnuis

Gnuise

Gnufg

Gnufg

Go, gu

Gò.

Gob.

Gobach

Gobag

Gobhla

Gobha

Gobha

Gobhla

Gobalr

Gòcan

Gocam

Gogag

Gneidhealachd. tender, kindly.	Goidideachd. coquetry.
Gniomh. an act or deed.	Gog-cheannach. shaking of the
Gníomhartha. acts, deeds,	head.
doings.	Gogan. a timber dish.
Gniomhach. active, diligent.	Goibhneachd. smiths trade.
Gnothach. business.	Goilleam. troublesome noise.
Gnothaichean. much business.	Goic. a taunt with the head.
Gnos. a snout.	Goid. theft.
Gnogach. sulky, surly.	Goil. boiling.
Gnogag. a little sulky woman.	Goimh. pain, anguish.
Gnuis. face, countenance.	Goimheal. painful, fore.
Gnuis-naireach. bashful coun-	Goirmean. wood.
tenance.	Goireafach. convenient.
Gnuis-mhalda' mild counte-	Goirt. fore, bitter.
nance.	Goirt. salt.
Gnuis-shùgach. a blyth coun-	Goirtein. a little field.
tenance.	Goistidh. a gossip.
Gnuifean. a white faced cow.	Goiste. a snare, a halter.
Gnufgadh. lowing of a cow.	Gòlan gaoithe. a swallow.
Gnufgula. grunting.	Gonnadh. to fascinate.
Go, gu. to, untill.	Gonnag. a churlish woman.
Gò. deceit.	Gòrach. foolish.
Gob. beak, bill.	Gòraich. folly.
Gobach. prattling.	Gorm. blue.
Gobag. dog-fish.	Gorm-ghlas. azure blue.
Gobhlan-mara. a red-shank.	Georm-shuileach. blue-eyed.
Gobha dubh. water-oufle.	Gort gart. standing corn.
Gobhal. a pillar or port.	Gort. famine.
Gobhlag. a fork, or prong.	Gortach. hunger.
Gobalran. compasses.	Gort-ghlana. to weed corn.
Gòcann. a fatling.	Gortuchadh. hurting, souring.
Gocaman. an usher.	Goth. a vowel.
Gogag. a coquet.	Gothath. a stately pace.

Gothanach. smart gait.
 Gothanach. opprobrious.
 Grab. hinder.
 Grabadh. hinderance.
 Grabhala. engraving.
 Grabhaille. an engraver.
 Grad. quick, sudden.
 Gradag. a nimble woman.
 Gradan. rashness.
 Gradh. love.
 Gradhach. loving.
 Gradhmhorachd. lovingness.
 Gradh-dhuine. philanthropy.
 Grad-charach. nimble.
 Graigh. a stud of mares.
 Graigh. a drove of horses.
 Graigheach. a stallion.
 Grain. Grizel.
 Grain. lothsome.
 Grainealachd. detestable, vile.
 Gràineal. abominable.
 Gràiniche. disdainful.
 Gràine. grain, corn.
 Gràine-mullaich. top grain.
 Gràinean. a single grain.
 Gràinseach. a corn farm.
 Grianeag. an hedge-hog.
 Grainsear. a farmer.
 Graisg. the mob.
 Graisgeal. low, vulgar.
 Gramaiche. flesh-hook.
 Grànabhal. pomegranate.
 Gràn. dried corn.

Granda. ugly.
 Graostachd. obscenity.
 Gràpadh. a dung-fork.
 Gràs. grace, favour.
 Gràfail. gracious.
 Gràs-mhor. merciful.
 Gràsan. the graces.
 Grathunn. a while.
 Greadadh. scorching heat.
 Greadan. parched corn.
 Greadhnachas. solemnity.
 Greallach. entrails.
 Greamach. to take hold of.
 Greamana. gripes, flitches.
 Greamana. morsels.
 Greannach. bristly, uncombed
 hair.
 Greann. hair standing up.
 Greanmhor. discreet, affable.
 Greas. to hasten.
 Grèas. ingenuity.
 Grèasarachd. well handed.
 Grèasadh. embroidering.
 Greasaiche. a shoe-maker.
 Greideal. a gridiron.
 Greige. Greece.
 Greigis. Greek tongue.
 Greim. a bit, a morsel.
 Greim-fola. pleurisy.
 Greine. of the sun.
 Grian. the sun.
 Grianach. funny, warm.
 Grianan. a funny field.

Grian-f

Grian f

Grian-c

Grianac

Grian-f

Grian-d

Gribheà

Grim-cl

Grinn.

Grinne

Grinne

Griogla

Griogai

Griofad

Griofach

Griurac

Grìs. a

Gris-dh

Gris-fh

Gròbach

Gròbadh

Grod.

Gròsaid.

Grògain

Grògain

Gruaidh

Gruag-t

Gruagac

Gruag.

- Grian-stad-Samhraidh. sum-
 mer-folstice.
 Grian stad-Geamhraidh. win-
 ter folstice.
 Grian-chrios. zodiac.
 Grianacha. to bask in the sun.
 Grian-sgarradh. a cranny.
 Grian-deatach. an exhalation.
 Gribheàg. hurry.
 Grim-charbad. a war-chariot.
 Grinn. neat, artificial.
 Grinneas. neatness, kind.
 Grinneal. channel.
 Grioglachan. constellation.
 Griogair. Gregor.
 Griofadh. entreaty.
 Griofach. hot embers.
 Griurach. measles.
 Grìs. a kind of trembling.
 Gris-dhearg. a mixture of red-
 gray, &c.
 Gris-fhionn. a mixture of
 white-black.
 Gròbach. a ferrate, iron pikes.
 Gròbadh. to pierce.
 Grod. rotten.
 Gròsaid. a gooseberry.
 Grògain. an awkward man.
 Grògaineachd. awkwardness.
 Gruaidh. the cheek.
 Gruag-thilgte. a perri-wig.
 Gruagach. a virgin.
 Gruag. hair of the head.
 Gruaim. a furly look.
 Gruamach. morose, gloomy.
 Gruaimean. a furly fellow.
 Gruamag. a furly woman.
 Gruaidhin. livers.
 Grudaire. a brewer, distiller.
 Grudaireachd. art of brewing.
 Gruid. refuse of drink.
 Grullan. a cricket.
 Grunnacha. to found.
 Grunnnd. foundation, bottom.
 Grunnasg. groundsel.
 Grunnndail. solid, sensible.
 Grun dallachd. good manage-
 ment.
 Grunnndas. dregs, lees.
 Gruth. curds.
 Gruthach. curdy.
 Gu gu 'n uig. to that end.
 Guagach. giddy, light.
 Gual. coals.
 Guailein. burning coals.
 Guala. the shoulder.
 Guaildin. shoulders.
 Guamach. careful, thrifty.
 Guanach. unconstant, waver-
 ing.
 Gucagach. clustering.
 Guarai. Godfrey.
 Guidheachan. imprecation.
 Guidhe. pray, beseech.
 Guidheam. I will intreat.
 Gul. weeping.

Guilleam. calumny.	Gunna. a gun.
Guileag. a swan-song.	Gunna glaice. a fowling gun.
Guileagag. a shout of joy.	Gunna mòr. a cannon.
Guin. sharp pain.	Gunnair. a gunner.
Guineach. prickly fores.	Gunaireachd. engineering.
Guin-cheap. pillory.	Gus. that,
Guirean. a blain, a pimple.	Gur. hatching.
Guirein. a scab.	Gus. until.
Guirme. bluer.	Gus. keen, lively.
Guirmean. any blue dye	Gusmhor. smart, sharp.
Guisead. cloak of a stocking.	Gusgan. a hearty draught.
Guitear. a conduit, a sewer.	Guta. to gut fish.
Guite. a sieve, a fan.	Guta. the gout.
Gun, gan. without.	Guth. a voice.
Gu'n, for gu an, as, Gu'n uig.	Guthach. noisy, full of words.
till then.	Guth-aite. an oracle.
Gunn. a gown.	

I

I, or si. she.	Iar'niar. the West.
I-fein. herself.	Iar fiar. downward.
I. an island.	Iarr. seek, ask.
Iad. they, them.	Iarras. I fought.
Iad-fan. themselves.	Iarrtas. a request.
Iadhadh. binding, tying, sur- rounding.	Iarunn. iron.
Ia'-fhlat. honeyfuckle.	Iartaiche. a probe.
Iar-bhreith. after-birth.	Iarmad. a remnant.
Ial. light. <i>yaloycal</i>	Iar-fhlath. a vice-roy.
Iall. a latchet.	Iar-fhlathachd. aristocracy.
Iallach. full of thongs.	Iargulta. churlish.
Ialtag. a bat.	Iarguin. painful groan.
	Iarganach. great pains.

Iar-ghao.
Iar-guill.
Iarla. a
Iarna.
Iarnacha.
Iarnacha.
Iarunn-e.
Iarfma.
Iafachd.
Iafachda.
Iafachda.
Iafg. fi.
Iafgair.
Iafgairea.
Iafg air c.
Iafgan.
Iafg-loch.
Iafg-fleig.
Iafgair-ai.
Iteadh-ei.
Ibhear.
Ic. balm.
Iceadh.
Idir. at
Ifrionn.
Ifrionnach.
Igh. tall.
Im. but.
Im-cheist.
Imligh.
Imith. g.
Imirich.
Imirigheach.

Iar-ghaoth. West wind.	Imleag. the navel.
Iar-guilleach. warlike.	Impidh. persuasion.
Iarla. an Earl.	Impere. an Emperor.
Iarna. a hesp of yarn.	Imreafun. a dispute.
Iarnachan. any iron tool.	Imtheachd. walking.
Iarnacha. to smooth.	Inbhe. quality, rank.
Iarunn-easaidh. a crisping iron.	Inneach. woof.
Iarfma. a relic.	Inealta. neat, well made.
Iafachd. a loan.	Inealtachd. neatness.
Iafachdachd. borrowing.	Inghin, nighean. a daughter.
Iafachdaiche. a creditor.	Inid. shrove-Tuesday.
Iafg. fish.	Inidh. bowels.
Iafgair. a fisher.	Innis. an island.
Iafgaireachd. fishing.	Innis. tell.
Iafg air chladh a fish spawning.	Inilt. a hand-maid.
Iafgan. a little fish.	In-mhiannichea. desireable.
Iafg-loch. a fish pond.	Inneadh. want.
Iafg-fleigeiach. shell fish.	Inneal. instrument.
Iafgair-airneach. an ospray.	Innealta. well adorned.
Iteadh-eisg. a fin.	Innealtra. pasturage.
Ibhear. Iver.	Innealtair. feed cattle.
Ic. balm.	Inneir. dung.
Iceadh. healing.	Inneionach. hammering.
Idir. at all.	Inneoin. an anvil. (trivance).
Ifrionn. hell.	Innleachd. an invention, a cons.
Ifrionnach. a hellish man.	Innseadh. telling.
Igh. tallow.	Innfear. shall be told.
Im. butter.	Innseagan. little fields.
Im-cheist. perplexity.	Innte. in her.
Imligh. licking.	Inntin. mind.
Imith. go.	Inntineach. high minded.
Imirich. flitting, removing.	Ioc. pay.
Imirigheadh. emigration.	Iobairt. a sacrifice.

Iocadh. making payment.	Iomaguin. anxiety.
Iocam. I will render.	Iomaguineach. anxious.
Iochd. pity, compassion.	Iomain. driving cattle.
Iochdalachd. clemency.	Iomainiche. a driver.
Iochdmhor. merciful.	Iomaire. a ridge.
Iochdar. the bottom.	Iomairt. acting well or ill.
Iochdarach. under part.	Iomairteach. activeness.
Iochdaran. an inferior.	Iomall. a border.
Iodh. the cramp.	Iomallach. remote.
Iodhal. an idol.	Iomarcach. superfluous.
Iodholadhra'. idolatry.	Iomartas. industry.
Iodhana. pangs of a woman.	Iom-bàth. adjoining sea.
Iogan. deceit.	Iom-bathadh. surrounding sea.
Ioganach. deceitful.	Iom-choire. reflection.
Iol. a compositive particle.	Iomchoireach. one that reflects.
Iolach. shouting.	Iomchuidh. fit, meet.
Iolach. mirth.	Iomchuidheachd. fitness, meet- ness.
Iolagach. merriment.	Iom-dhathach. party-coloured.
Iolamach. changeable.	Iom-ghaoth. whirlwind.
Iolar. opposite to.	Iomghuin. pangs, agony.
Iolair. an eagle.	Iomhaidh. an image.
Iolair-ghreugaich. geir eagle.	Iomlaid. exchange.
Iomchar. behaviour.	Iomlaideach. fickle, changeable.
Iomacharam. I will behave.	Iomlan. full, complete.
Iomachar. a bier.	Iomlanachd. fulness.
Iomad. much.	Iomluath. talkative.
Iomadaidh. superfluity.	Iomluaineach. inconstant.
Iomadh. many.	Iomluafgadh. commotion.
Iomadach. numerous.	Iompaidh. to persuade.
Iomadachd. multiplying.	Iompochadh. conversion.
Iomadach. too much.	Iomradh. fame, report.
Iomagal. a dialogue.	Iomraiteach. famous, renowned.
Iomagan. dissatisfaction.	

Iomrall.
 Iomrallad
 Iomramh.
 Iomraimh.
 Iomruaga
 Iomruiaig
 Iom-sgaol
 Iomsgarth
 Ion. fit
 Ionad.
 Ionnad.
 Ionnaibh
 Ionnar.
 Ionaltrad
 Ionann.
 Ionmhus.
 Ionmhuir
 Ionas.
 Ionrain.
 Iongan.
 Ionganta
 Ionganta
 Iongnadh
 Iongar.
 Iongarach
 Ionnlaid.
 Ionlaidht
 Ion-mho
 Ionmhuir
 Ionmhuir
 Ionraic.
 Ionracas.
 Ionracan

Iomrall. straying, error.
 Iomralladh. wandering.
 Iomramh, Iomram. rowing.
 Iomraimhiche. a rower.
 Iomruagadh. invasion.
 Iomruiaigear. an invader.
 Iom-sgaoleadh. dispersing.
 Iomsgarthadh. separation.
 Ion. fitness.
 Ionad. a place.
 Ionnad. in thee.
 Ionnaibh. in you.
 Ionnar. a ford.
 Ionalttradh. pasture.
 Ionann. alike, equal.
 Ionmhus. treasure.
 Ionmhuifear. a treasurer.
 Ionas. so that.
 Ionrain. missing.
 Iongan. the nail.
 Iongantas. wondering.
 Iongantachd. wonderful.
 Iongnadh. surprised.
 Iongar. pus, matter.
 Iongarach. bilious matter.
 Ionnlaid. washing.
 Ionlaidhte. washed.
 Ion-mholtadh. praise-worthy.
 Ionmhuin. loving.
 Ionmhuineach. desirable.
 Ionraic. honest.
 Ionracas. integrity.
 Ionracan. an upright man.

Ionnfuidh. going to a place.
 Ionnfuidh. an attack.
 Iorgult. churlish.
 Iorgultuchd. churlishness.
 Iotadh. thirst.
 IOSA. JESUS.
 Iollann. a barn yard.
 Ioslachadh. lowering.
 Iosleadh. lower.
 Iosuipe. hyssop.
 Iotadh. thirst.
 Iotmhor. thirsty.
 Ireas. hen-roost.
 Iriseal. humble.
 Irisleachadh. to be humbled.
 Irisleachd. humility.
 Is. verb ann.
 Is for agus. and.
 Iseabail. Isabel.
 Ise. she, her.
 Isbein. a sausage.
 Iteadh. a feather.
 Iteagach. feathered.
 Iteachan. a bobbin for yarn.
 Iteach. winged.
 Itean. fins.
 Itealaigh. flying.
 Itheadh. eating.
 Ith. eat.
 Itheam. I will eat.
 Iteotha. hemlock.
 Iubhar. a yew tree.
 Iubhrach. a gallant woman.

Iuchar. the dog days.
 Iuchair. a key, spawn.
 Iucharach. female fish.
 Iudhach. a Jew.
 Iul, eol. knowledge.
 Iulag. the sea-compass.
 Iulmhor. guidance.
 Iullach. merry.

Là lòn. a day.
 Labàn. nasty.
 Labhach. mire, mud.
 Labhair. a layer.
 Labhairt. speech.
 Labhair. speak.
 Labhair e. he spoke.
 Labhraidh mi. I will speak.
 Labhran. Laurence.
 Labhrach. loquacious.
 Labhras. a bay tree.
 Labhuin. a reckoning.
 Lach. a duck, drake.
 Lach. a reckoning.
 Lachlan. Lachlan.
 Lad. a mill-lead.
 Ladhar. a hoof.
 Ladhrach. fork-toed.
 Ladarn. bold.
 Ladarnas. boldness.
 Laetheil. daily.
 Lag. a hollow

Iunnfacha. education.
 Iunnfaighte. learned.
 Iùrann. a sprightly lad.
 Iurram. the oar song.
 Iurpais. a long harangue,
 restlessness.
 Iurpaifeach. restless.

L

Lag. weak, feeble.
 Lagachadh. weakening.
 Lagan. a little hollow.
 Lagan maife. a dimple.
 Làgan. flumery.
 Lag-chridheach. faint-hearted.
 Lagh. as, a bent bow.
 Lagh. law.
 Laghail. lawful, legal.
 Laibhin. leaven.
 Laidin. Latin.
 Laidh-siubhla. child-bed.
 Laidir. strong.
 Laidire. stronger.
 Laige. weaker.
 Laigse. respite.
 Laimh. the hand.
 Laimh ris. near him, hard by.
 Laimh-cheard. handy-craft.
 Laimh-chleas. flight of hand.
 Laimh-sgiath. a shield.
 Laimh-sigheadh. handling.

Laimhrig
 Laine.
 Laipheid
 Laitheil.
 Laithe.
 Laithilt.
 Lamh.
 Lamhach
 Lamh-an
 Lamh-la
 Lamh-dh
 Lamh-ch
 Lamhain
 Lamhan
 Lamh-an
 Lamh-ch
 Lamh-lu
 Lamh-fg
 Lamh-fg
 Lamh-sp
 Làn. f
 Lànachd
 Làn mar
 Lànuiinn
 Làn-chr
 Lan-f hi
 Langa.
 Langan.
 Làngaid
 Langafai
 Langan

Laimhrig. a pier, harbour.	Lan-phung. a period.
Laine. store, full.	Lann. a sword.
Laipheid. instrument for spoons.	Lanngar. fetters.
Laitheil. daily.	Lann. a scale.
Laithe. days.	Lannann. scales.
Laithilt. setting bounds.	Lanntach. scally.
Lamh. a hand.	Lannrach. glistering.
Lamhach, report of guns.	Laoch. a hero.
Lamh-an uachdar. upper hand.	Laochail. brave, valiant.
Lamh-laidir. strong hand.	Laochan. a young hero.
Lamh-dheas. right hand.	Laochraidh. heroes.
Lamh-chli. left hand.	Laodhan. pith of timber.
Lamhain. a glove.	Laogh. a calf.
Lamhan-iaruian. a gauntlet.	Laogh-allaidh. a fawn, wild calf.
Lamh-anart. a towel.	Laogh-fheoil. veal.
Lamh-choille. a cubit.	Laoghar. a claw, toe.
Lamh-lub. a hand loop.	Laoi-leabhar. a deary.
Lamh-fgriobhadh. manuscript.	Laoi la. a day.
Lamh-fgrobhaidh. hand writing.	Laoidh. an hymn.
Lamh-speic. a hand spike.	Laosbochd. an he-goat.
Làn. full.	Lapach. a marsh.
Lànachd. fullness.	Lar. the ground.
Làn mara. full tide.	Larach. a vestige, site.
Lànuinn. a couple.	Laraich. field of battle.
Làn-chriochnuight. fully fi- nished.	Larum. an alarm.
Lan-fhiofrach. perfect know- ledge.	Las. kindle.
Langa. a fort of fish.	Lasadh. kindling.
Langan. noise of deers.	Lafair. flame.
Làngaid. fetters.	Lafag. small flame.
Langafaid. a couch.	Laisaire. a flashy fellow.
Langan braghaid. the weasand.	Lafachadh. slackening, at ease.
	Lafair choille. a goldfinch.

- Lafan. anger, passion.
 Lafarrà. lively, brisk.
 Lafanachd. furiousness.
 Làthaeh. clay, mud.
 Làstachad. fauciness.
 Lathair. present.
 Laithreachd. presence.
 Le. with.
 Lea. with her.
 Leaba. a bed.
 Leaba-chluimh. a feather bed.
 Leaba-fhraoich. a heather bed,
 Leaba-thogalach. a folding bed.
 Leabag. a little bed, a piece.
 Lèabag. a flounder.
 Lèabag-chearr. a foal.
 Leadhadh. reading.
 Leadhadair. a reader.
 Leabhadaireachd. reading.
 Leabhar. a book.
 Leabhar-chlar. paste-board.
 Leabhar-reiceadair. a bookseller.
 Leabhair-lann. a library.
 Leabhraeh. bookish.
 Leabhran. a little book.
 Leac. a flat stone.
 Leac. the cheek.
 Leacan. side of a hill.
 Leacanta. precise, neat.
 Leac-lithe. a grave-stone.
 Leac-oidhre. a flake of ice.
 Leadan. teazle.
 Leadan-lìofsta. burr-dock.
 Leadan. a litany, a fine head
 of hair.
 Leadanach. musical, fine hair.
 Leadairt. to tear, to mangle.
 Leagh. melt.
 Leaghadh. melting.
 Leag. throw.
 Leagadh. a fall.
 Leaghad. downhill.
 Leaghadair. a founder.
 Leam, leamfa. with me.
 Leam-leat. flattery, a deceitful
 person.
 Leamh. insipid, folly.
 Leamhadas. impertinence.
 Leamhan. elm.
 Leamh-dhanachd. fool-hardi-
 ness.
 Lean me. I followed.
 Leanadar. they followed.
 Lean ris. adhere to him.
 Leanabh. a child.
 Leanaban. a little child.
 Leanabail. childish.
 Leanabaidh. pusillanimous.
 Leanabh altrom. a foster child.
 Lèanadh. a meadow.
 Lèanag. a little meadow.
 Leantain. following.
 Leann. ale.
 Leann-loisgte. dregs from ale.
 Leannan. a sweet-heart.

Leann
 Le'r fo
 Lear.
 Lear.
 Learf h
 Learg.
 Learg,
 Learga
 Lèas.
 Lèas.
 Lèasach
 Leas-ai
 Leas-m
 Leas-at
 Leas-m
 Leas-m
 Leas.
 Leafach
 Leafach
 Leafaich
 Leafraid
 Leafstair.
 Leat, Le
 Leath.
 Leath-ta
 Leath-ta
 Leathad.
 Leathain
 Leath-am
 Leath-af
 Leathar.
 Leath-bh

Leannan-sith. a familiar spirit.	Leath-bhruich. par-boiled.
Le'r for le ar. with, our.	Leath-bhreac. half-marrow.
Lear. the sea.	Leath-cheann. side of the head.
Lear. clear.	Leath-chearcail. semicircle.
Learf haicfin. seeing clearly.	Leath-mhas. a buttock.
Learg. rain, goose.	Leath-mhias. half mews.
Learg, Leargadh. a small rising	Leath-rosg. purblindness.
sloping side of a country.	Leathtrom. pregnancy.
Leargach. steep.	Leathtromach. oppression.
Lèas. light, a flambeau.	Lèig. a precious stone.
Lèas. a blister.	Leig leis. permit, allow, let
Lèasachadh. blistering.	him alone.
Leas-ainm. a nick-name.	Leig as. loose from the yoke.
Leas-mhathair. a step-mother.	Leig ort. pretend.
Leas-athair. a step-father.	Leig an guna. fire the gun.
Leas-mhac. a step-son.	Leigh. a physician.
Leas-mhurfaid. a galoon.	Leigheas. healing.
Leas. advantage.	Leim. leap.
Leasachadh. improving.	Lèmnich uaine. a grasshopper.
Leasachadh. manure.	Leimeadoir. a dolphin, a jum-
Leasaich. correct, amend:	per.
Leasraidh. thigh.	Lèine. a shirt, a shift.
Leastair. an arrow maker.	Lèin' aifrionn. a surplice.
Leat, Leatfa. with thee.	Leinne. by us, with us.
Leath. the half.	Leir, gu leir. altogether.
Leath-taic. a pillar, support.	Leir. flight.
Leath-taobh. one side.	Leirsin. seeing.
Leathad. declivity.	Leirfineach. all-seeing.
Leathain. broad.	Leirsgrios. utter destruction.
Leath-amach. out-side.	Leireadh. pain, uneasiness.
Leath-aistigh. in-side.	Leis. with him.
Leathar. leather.	Leisfin. it is his.
Leath-bhreith. partial judging.	Lèise. of a thigh.

Leisg. lazy, sloth.	Linn. a line, a thread.
Leisgean. a lazy person.	Linn. a generation.
Leithid. the like. (on.	Linne- a pool, deep water.
Leith-iomalaeh. bordering up-	Liobar. a lip.
Leith-sgeul. an excuse.	Liobarnach. awkward, slovenly.
Leith-tir. side of a country.	Liobasda. untight.
Le m'. with my.	Liobhadh. smoothing.
Leo. with them.	Liobhan. a file.
Leòbhar. long, tawdry.	Liobhagach. a kind of weed.
Leogach. foppish.	Liobhairt. delivering.
Leogaradh. vain, boasting.	Liobhair. deliver.
Leoir. enough.	Liobhram. I will deliver.
Leòmach. prudish.	Liobrach. thick-lipped.
Leòmhan. a lion.	Liodairt. tearing.
Leòman. a moth.	Liodradh. bruising.
Leinn. with us.	Liodach. lipping.
Leòn. a wound.	Liomhaidh. to whet.
<i>cointe</i> - Leòntadh. wounded. lame.	Lion. flax, lint.
Leubaideach. naught.	Liomhadh. to brandish.
Leud. breadth.	Lion-ealach. linen cloth.
Leudachadh. making broader.	Lion. a net, a snare,
Liadh. a ladder.	Liongadh. a standing pool.
Liagh. the blade of an oar.	Lion an damhain allaidh. a cob-
Liarh. gray-haired.	web.
Liathachadh. grown gray.	Lionsag. a shrowd.
Liath-chearc. the hen of the	Lion fear is fear. one by one.
black-cock.	Lionadh. filling.
Liathag. a small trout.	Lion-òbair. net-work.
Liath-lus. mugwort.	Liontachd. stately.
Liath-reodh. hoar-frost.	Lionadair. a farmer.
Liath-tas. mouldy.	Lionmhor. numerous.
Liath-troisg. a field-fare.	Lionmhorachd. very numerous.
Lide. a jot.	Lionn-dubh. melancholy fits.

Lionradh.
 Lios. a
 Lios. lo
 Lios-fhea
 Liosda, L
 flow
 Lioftachd
 Liotach.
 Liteadh.
 Litir. an
 Liter-dhe

 Litir. a
 Liùgadh,

 Liurach.
 Liuthad.
 Lo la. a
 Lobarcan
 Lobh. r
 Lobhtha.
 Lobhthac
 Lobhar.
 Lobhrach
 Locar.
 Locar-sg
 Loch a
 Lochan.
 Loch. a
 Lochd,
 Lochdach
 Lochlan
 Loch-lèir

Lionradh. a thin mixture.	Lòchrann. a lamp.
Lios. an enclosure.	Lòd. a puddle.
Lios. longing for a thing.	Lòdan. a small puddle.
Lios-fhear. a gardener.	Loghadh. remission.
Liosda, Liosdachd. lingering, slowness, also constant.	Logh. pardon, remit.
Lioftachd. application.	Lòghdail. substantial.
Liotach. to lift.	Lòneag. a tuft of wool.
Liteadh. porridge, croudy.	Loingeis. shipping.
Litir. an epistle, a letter.	Loinneil. good liking.
Liter-dhealaiche. a bill of di- vorce.	Loirc. a gammon.
Litir. a challenge.	Loise. burning heat.
Liùgadh, Liùgach. creeping, one that sneaketh.	Loisg. burn.
Liurach. noisy, taudry.	Lòm. bare.
Liuthad. so much.	Lomairt. shearing.
Lo la. a day.	Lomadh. shearing sheep.
Lobarcan. a diminutive man.	Lomadair. a shearer.
Lobh. rotten.	Lomradh. a fleece.
Lobhtha. putrefaction.	Lom-chofach. bare footed.
Lobhthach. rottenness.	Lòmhnuidh. the gout.
Lobhar. a leper.	Lomnochd. naked.
Lobhrachd. leprosy.	Lomnochdachd. nakedness.
Locar. a plane.	Lomlan. quite full.
Locar-sgaithich. shavings.	Lomaidh. making bare, peeling
Loch an arm of the sea.	Lòn. provision, food.
Lochan. a small lake.	Lòn. a meadow, marsh.
Loch. a water loch.	Lon. an elk.
Lochd, a fault.	Lon-dubh. a blackbird.
Lochdach. faulty, criminal.	Lonach. greedy, voracious.
Lochlannach. a Dane.	Lonann. a talkative fellow.
Loch-lèin. the flank.	Lonaid. a churn-stick.
	Lòng. a ship.
	Lòng-bhriseadh. ship-wreck.
	Lòng-phort. a harbour.

Lòng-chogaidh. a ship of war.	Luadhadh. mentioning.
Lòng-spuilidh. a pirate.	Luadh-ghàir. shout for joy.
Lòng-fhada. a galley.	Lur'-ghais. fetters.
Lòng-shaor. a carpenter.	Luaidh. lead.
Lòng-thogbhail. ship building.	Luaidrean. a vagabond.
Lòng-sgar. a rift in a ship.	Luaimneach. fickle, uncon-
Lonain. a path for cattle.	stant.
Loinn. timber laid under a	Luain. a loin, kidney.
ship for launching.	Luafgadh. moving, rocking.
Lonnagan. a tale bearer.	Luafgach. wavering.
Lorg na lorg. one that succeeds.	Luafgachd. tossing, swinging.
Lorg. a staff.	Luafgan. a cradle.
Lorg. a tract, tracing.	Luath. swift, quick.
Lorgaireachd. pursuing a tract.	Luathas. speediness.
Lorgaire. one that traceth.	Luath. ashes.
Los. a purpose, design.	Luaithe, wallowing in ashes.
Lofaid. kneading.	Luaithreagan. a mean person.
Lofgadh. burning.	Luaisgte. to wave.
Lofgadh braghad. the heart-	Luath-lamhach. covetous,
burn.	theft.
Lofgan. a frog, a toad.	Luath-mharcach. an express
Lofgan. a drag or slede.	Lub, Lubach. a loop, a wind-
Lot. a wound, bruise,	ing river, serpentine, &c.
Lotadh. wounding.	Lubaire. a crafty fellow.
Lotadh. a loft, a garret.	Lubadh. bending.
Loth. a filly.	Luch. a mouse,
Luach. price, value.	Luchag. a little mouse.
Lùachair. bullrushes.	Lùchairt. a palace.
Luachrach. full of rushes.	Luchd. people, a company.
Luacharan. a pigmy.	Luchd-aird. retinue.
Luachmhòr. precious.	Luchd. cargo of a vessel.
Luachmhoire. more precious.	Luchdachadh. to load.
Luadh. mention.	Luchdachadh. being filled.

Luchd-coi.
 Luchd-fair.
 Luchdmho.
 Lùdag. t.
 Lùdach.
 Lùdaichea.
 Ludairt.
 Ludarrach.
 Lùgach.
 Lùgain.
 Lughad.
 Lughach.
 Lùghdach.
 Lùgh. a.
 Lùghach.
 Lùghadh.
 Luibh. a.
 Luibhneach.
 Luib. a.
 Lùireach.
 Lùireach.
 Lùid. a f.
 Luideach.
 Luidheir.
 Luighe.
 Luighe-p.
 Luigeanach.
 Luigheach.
 Luigheaf.

Luchd-coimhead. attendants.	Luighisich. permit.
Luchd-fairge. sea-faring-men.	Lunneag. a chorus, a song.
Luchdmhor. containing much.	Luinneagach. merry disposed:
Lùdag. the little finger.	Luinnineach. tossing about.
Lùdach. a hinge.	Luinnseach. a watch-coat.
Lùdaichean. hinges.	Luinfeach. a share.
Ludairt. rolling in mire:	Luirgne. legs.
Ludarrachd. besmearing.	Luiristeadh. shabby.
Lùgach. bow-legged.	Lumainn. a coarse sheet.
Lùgain. an ill looking fellow.	Luireach mhunail. harness for
Lughad. littleness.	the neck.
Lugha. less, least.	Lunafd. Lammas.
Lùghdachadh. to diminish.	Lunndach. lazy, idle.
Lùgh. an oath.	Lunndaire. a sluggard.
Lùghachan. to swear, to wish	Lunndarachd. sluggishness.
hurt:	Lunn. handle of an oar.
Lùghadh. swearing:	Lurach. handsome.
Luibh. an herb.	Lurag. a pretty lass.
Luibhneach. herbage.	Lurgadh. a shaft, a leg.
Luib. a small corner.	Luirgeanach. long legged:
Lùireach. patched cloth.	Lurg-bheart. leg-harness.
Lùireach. a coat of mail.	Lus. an herb, plant.
Lùid. a slovenly fellow, a small	Lusach. herbage.
rag.	Lugas. Luke.
Luideach. ragged.	Lufragan. a botanist.
Luidheir. a vent, a chimney.	Luth. strength, vigour.
Luighe. lying down.	Luthas. vigour.
Luighe-phlaid. an ambush.	Luthmhor. very strong.
Luigeanach. mean appearance.	Luth-chleasach. chivalry.
Luigheachd. requital.	Luth-chleas. flight of hand:
Luigheasach. allowance.	Luthus. Lewis.

M

When a substantive begins with *m*, taking a pronoun before it, the aspirate *b*, as in *b*, is required, and changes the sound into *v*, but softer than the *b* as *mathair*, mother; *mo mbathair*, *vaithair*, my mother; *maise*, beauty; *do mbaise*; beauty; *vaise*, &c.

Ma. if.

Mac. a son.

Macan. a little son.

Mac-tire. a wolf.

Mac-leabhair. copy of a book.

Macsamhail. the same, alike.

Maca-ballaich. a clownish boy.

Maca-mna. a handsome girl.

Macail. filial.

Macanta. meek.

Macantas. meekness.

Machair. an out-field.

Mac an dogha. burdock.

Maclag. matrix, the womb.

Mac-maoraigh. escallop, shell.

Mac-memni. the fancy.

Macnas. wantonness.

Macnafach. licentiousness.

Mac-talla. an echo.

Madadh. a dog.

Madadh alaidh. a wolf.

Madadh ruadh. a fox.

Madadh donn. an otter.

Madraidh. dogs.

Màdar. the herb madder.

Màg. the paw.

Màgan. a toad.

Màgaran. creeping.

Magadh. mocking.

Magail. scoffing.

Magaire. a scoffer.

Magairle. a testicle.

Magh. a level field.

Magh-f hal. field-barracks.

Maide. a stick, timber.

Maide-milis. liquorice.

Maide-gobhlach. timber tongs.

Maide-fdiuraidh. a pot-stick.

Maide slacaidh. a swingle-stick.

Maidin. morning.

Màigh. May.

Maideanag. morning star.

Maighdean. a maiden.

Maighdeanas. virginity.

Maighdean mhara. mermaid.

Maighifdir. a master.

Maighifdir scoile. a school-master.

Maighstearachd. supreme rule.

Mailghean. eye brows.

Maille. together, with.

Maille rib

Maille ri

Maille ri

Mainnir.

Mainnifd

Mairbh-g

Mairg.

Mairgeac

Mairneal

Mairneal

Mairtean

Mairtear

Maife.

Maifeach

Maifeach

Maifteag

Maistir.

Maistear

Maith.

Maitheas

Maithear

Maithear

Màl. re

Màladair

Malairt.

Malairte

Mala.

Màlaid.

Malairte

Malcadh

Mal-shlu

Mall. f

Mall che

Maille ribh. with you.	Maillis. dilatorinefs.
Maille rium. with me.	Màll-dromach. faddle-backed.
Maille riunn. with us.	Màltadh. modest.
Mainnir. a fold for cattle.	Màltachd. modesty.
Mainnisdear. a monastery.	Mallachd. a curse.
Mairbh-ghreim. morphew.	Mallaighite. accursed.
Maig. woe.	Mallachadh. cursing.
Mairgeach. woeful.	Mall-trialach. slow travelling.
Mairneall. slowness, delay.	Màm. a handful.
Mairneallach. slowly.	Màm. a rising ground.
Mairtean. Martin.	Mam-sioc. a rupture.
Mairtearach. a martyr.	Mà feadh. if it be so.
Maife. beauty.	Ma'n. ere, ever.
Maifeach. beautiful.	Manach. a monk.
Maifeachail. elegant, handsome.	Manachan. the groin.
Maisteag. the mastie tree.	Mhannadh. fore-telling.
Maistir. urine.	M'an cuairt. round about.
Maistearadh. churning.	Màndach. that stammereth.
Maith. good.	Màntaiche. a stammerer.
Maitheas. goodness.	Mànrach. sheep-fold.
Maitheanas. forgiveness.	Mànran. amorousness.
Maitheamh. abatement.	Mànranachd. making love.
Màl. rent, subsidy.	M'anfachd. my love.
Màladair. a farmer, a renter.	Maodal. a paunch.
Malairt. to barter.	Maol. bald.
Malairteachd. exchanging.	Maoile. baldness.
Mala. the eye-brow.	Maol. a promontory.
Màlaid. a bag, budget.	Maol. blunt, stupid.
Malairteach airgiod. a banker.	Maol. a shaven monk.
Malcadh. rottenness.	Maolan. a beacon.
Mal-shluadh. troops.	Maol-chair. between brows.
Mall. slow.	Maol-dheare. mulberry.
Mall cheumach. slow paced.	

Maol-challum.	St Culumbus' servant.	Marasgal cogaidh.	Field-Marshal.
Maoin.	substance.	Marbh.	dead, lifeless.
Maol-domhnuich.	Lodovick.	Marbhadh.	slaughter.
Maois.	Moses.	Marbhantas.	benumbness.
Maois.	five hundred.	Marbhaiche.	a slayer.
Maoiseag.	a small basket.	Marbhach.	deadly.
Maoitheamh.	upbraiding.	Marbh-roinn.	an elegy.
Maoitheachas.	boasting.	Marbh-bhaig.	an imprecation.
Maoiseach.	a she-deer.	Marbh-phaisg.	a dead man's shroud.
Maoim.	terror, surprise.	Mar-bharin.	the margin.
Maoim-sleibh.	a torrent.	Marcach.	a rider.
Maor.	an officer.	Macrachd.	horsemanship.
Maor-baile.	a town officer.	Marc-shluadh.	cavalry.
Maor-eaglais.	a beadle.	Marg.	a merk in money.
Maorach.	shell-fish.	Marg-fearuinn.	merk of land.
Maoth.	tender, soft.	Margadh.	a market.
Maothan.	the breast, a gristle.	Margail.	marketable.
Maothan.	a twig, a bud.	Marfonta.	a merchant.
Maothran.	an infant.	Marfontachd.	merchandising.
Maothacha.	moistening.	Marros.	rosemary.
Maoithadh.	reproaching.	Mairneal.	delay, slow.
Marach.	to-morrow.	Marraid.	a contract, marriage.
Marag.	a pudding.	Mairrighe.	a mariner.
Mar.	as, alike. <i>like</i>	Marrughadh.	mooring.
Mar so.	as thus.	Mart.	March month.
Mar sin.	in that manner.	Mart.	a cow.
Mar gu beadh.	as it were.	Mart-fheoil.	beef.
Mararaid.	Margaret.	Marfaili.	Margery.
Mara.	of the sea.	Mar 'ta.	as it is.
Maraiche.	a seaman.	Marthainn.	in being.
Maraon.	as one, together.	Marthanach.	durable.
Marasgal.	subjection.		

Marthainn.
Ma is, m
Maseadh
Mas. th
Masdaidh
Masgadh
Masladh.
Maslucha
Ma'ta.
Mathair.
Mathaire
Mathair-
Mathair-
Mathair-
Mathacha
Meacan.
Meacan.
Meacan-b
Meacan r
Meachan.
Meadar.
Meadarac
Mead bh
M'eadail.
Meadhon.
Meadhon.
Meadhon.
Meadhoim
Meall. a
Meall. a
Meallach.

Marthaineachd. eternity.	Mealladh. deceiving.
Ma is, ma's. if so.	Mealltoir. a deceiver.
Maseadh. if it be so.	Mealltach. deceitful.
Mas. the buttock, hip.	Mealltalachd. deceitfulness.
Masdaidh. a hound.	Mealltoireachd. fraudulence.
Masgadh. to mix, to brew.	Mealadh. enjoying.
Masladh. scandal.	Mheal mi. I enjoyed.
Masluchadh. to reproach.	Mealaidh. shall enjoy.
Ma'ta. if, then.	Meala. of honey.
Mathair. mother.	Mealag. the milt of fish.
Mathaireil. motherly.	Meamrum. parchment.
Mathair-abhair. first cause.	Meanaidh. an awl.
Mathair-uisge. source of water.	Mèanagaich. yawning.
Mathair-iongair. the source of bilious matter.	Meanbh. small.
Mathacha. manure.	Meanbh-chuileag. a gnat.
Meacan. a hire, reward.	Meanbh-chuifeach. curious, pry-
Meacan. a parsnip.	Meang. craft. guile. (ing.
Meacan-buidhe. a carrot.	Meangail. crafty, unfair.
Meacan ruadh. a raddish.	Meangan. a twig.
Meachan. abatement.	Meanglan. a branch.
Meadar. a two handed dish.	Meann. a kid.
Meadarachd. metre, versifying.	Meannt. spearmint.
Mead bhroinn. dropsy.	Mear. wanton, merry.
M'eadail. my treasure.	Mearachd. a mistake, error.
Meadhon. midst, middle.	Mearachd-bar'ail. wrong op- (nion.
Meadhonach. mediocrity.	Meargant. sportive, brisk.
Meadhon-lo. mid day.	Mearlach. a thief.
Meadhon-oiche. midnight.	Mearla. theft.
Meadhoin. mean, or cause.	Meas. fruit.
Meall. a lump, a knob.	M'fhear. my husband.
Meall. a hill, hillock.	Meas-chraobh. a fruit tree.
Meallach. knotty.	Meas. respect.

Meafail. respectful.	Meifneach. courage.
Meas. opinion.	Meifneachail. courageous.
Meafa. worse.	Meifnich è. encourage him.
Meafan. a lap-dog.	Meoghmhair. memory.
Meafam. I fuppose.	Meoracha. meditating.
Meafarradh. temperate.	Meoranach. memorandum.
Meafarrachd. temperance.	Meud. greatness.
Meafg. amongst.	Meudacha. to enlarge.
'Ur meafg. among you.	Meug. whey.
'Nar meafg. among us.	Meur. a finger.
Nam meafg. among them.	Meuran. a thimble.
Meafgadh. mixing.	Mi. I, myself.
Meat. faint, cowardly.	Mi. a negative particle.
Meatachd. faintish.	Mi-ghean. diffatisfaction.
Meatha. decaying.	Mi-mhodh. an affront.
Meathlucha. fainting for cold.	Mi-mhodhail. unmannerly.
Meigh. a balance.	Mi-nos. misbehaviour.
Meill. the clapper.	Mi-chliu. scandalizing.
Meighlich. bleating.	Mi-thlachd. disgust.
Meilte. grinded.	Miann. desire.
Mein. the mind.	Miannach. longing for.
Mein ghne. good state.	Mias. a difh, or platter.
Mein. ore, a mine.	Mic. of a fon.
Meinn. the quality.	Mi-cheil. folly, madnefs.
Meinneil. affable, difcreet.	Mi-chreidimh. unbelief.
Meirbh. weak, feeble.	Mi-cheart. unjust.
Meirbh, four drink.	Migeidich. bleating as a goat.
Meirge. ruft.	Mi-ghniomh. lewdnefs.
Meirgeach. full of ruft.	Mi-gheur. blunt, ftupid.
Meirin nam magh: acrimony.	Mill. honey.
Meife. of a difh.	Millanta. brave, heroic.
Meifg. drunkennefs.	Miilbhir. mead.
Meifgear. a drunkard.	Mile. a thoufand.

Mile. a
 Milis. fw
 Milfe. f
 Milfeachd
 Milfeanan
 Milfean-n
 Milleadh.
 Millteoir.
 Mi-mheas
 Min. fo
 Min, min
 Mine. f
 Mineag.
 Mineacho
 Min-f heu
 Miniafg.
 Minidh.
 Minnean.
 Minic. f
 Mineacha
 Mineacha
 Minifdear
 Minifdear
 Mio-àdh.
 Mio-àdhm
 Mio-bhuil
 Mio bhuic
 Miodal.
 Miodalach
 Miodar.
 Mi-dhiadh
 Mi-dhileas

Miorbhuil. a miracle.
 Miorbhuileach. miraculous.
 Miorun. malice, ill will.
 Mio-runach. malicious.
 Mio-riafunta. unreasonable.
 Mio-riaghailt. confusion.
 Mlo-riaghailteach. turbulent.
 Miortal. a myrtle.
 Mios. a month.
 Mios-buidhe. July.
 Miosachan. an almanack.
 Mio-shuaimhneas. disquietude.
 Mio-fdiuradh. misleading.
 Mio-ftuamadh. immodest.
 Mio-shonadh. unhappy.
 Miotailt. metal.
 Miotag. a mitten.
 Mio-tharbhach. unprofitable.
 Mir. a bit.
 Mireag. sporting, playing.
 Mireagach. frolicsome.
 Mifeach. a young goat.
 Mi-fgeul. a false report.
 Mife. I, myself.
 Mifneach. courage.
 Mifneachail. courageous.
 Mi-thoileach. reluctant.
 Mithich. fit season.
 Mifneadh. slothful.
 Miuran. a carrot.
 Miuran geal. parsnip.
 Mna. of a woman.
 Mnaibh. women.

Mo. my, mine.
 M'athair. my father.
 Mò. greater.
 Moch. early.
 Moiche. earlier.
 Moch-eirigh. early rising.
 Moch-thrath. morning dawn.
 Mòd. a court.
 Modh. manner, fashion.
 Modhail. mannerly.
 Modhanach. moral.
 Mogach. shaggy.
 Mogan. boot-hose.
 Mogul. a husk.
 Mogul na fùl. winker of the
 eye.
 Moghur. soft, precise.
 Moid, boid. a vow.
 Moille. delay.
 Moidheach. a hare.
 Moim. peat of water,
 Mòine. peat, turf.
 Mòinteach. moss.
 Moir, for mor, in compounds.
 Moirear. a Earl, a great man.
 Moirearachd. a Lordship.
 Moir-intinneach. high minded.
 Moir-ghniomh. mighty deed.
 Moir-mheas. high esteem.
 Moir-sheiseir. seven.
 Moir. Sarah.
 Moit. sulky.
 Moiteil. fulkiness.

Mol.
 Moladh.
 Molam.
 Mòll.
 Molt.
 Moltair.
 Moilt f.
 Mòmh.
 Mo'n.
 Monadh.
 Monaise.
 Monada.
 Monais.
 Monar.
 Monaca.
 Mongac.
 Monmh.
 Mor. g.
 Mordha.
 Mordha.
 Mordha.
 ve.
 Moran.
 Mor-chu.
 Mor-fhl.
 Mor-fhl.
 Mor-aig.
 Mor-roin.
 Mor-uaf.
 Mor-uac.
 Mor-gha.
 Mor-fha.

Mol. praise.	Mor-luach. very precious.
Moladh praising.	Mor-leathtromach. far advanced in pregnancy.
Molam. I will praise.	Mor-fhliogh. masterwort.
Mòll. chaff.	Mor-ghath. a fish-spear.
Molt. a wedder.	Mor-mhaor. Lord Mayor,
Moltair. moulter.	Earl High Constable.
Moilt f heol. mutton.	Mor-chridheach. high minded.
Mòmhòr. stately.	Mortadh. murder.
Mo'n. if not.	Mort-f hear. a murderer.
Monadh. a mountain.	Mort-athar, no mathar. paricide.
Monaiseach. slow, dull.	Mosach. nasty.
Monadail. mountainous.	Mosgain. worm-eaten, rotten timber.
Monaisfir. monastery.	Mosgladh. awaking.
Monar. a small part.	Mosgail. awake.
Monacan. a mountain berry.	Mhofgail e. he awaked.
Mongach-mhear. hemlock.	Mothugha. sense, feeling.
Monmhor murmuring.	Mothuigh. feel.
Mor. great, noble.	Mothachail. attentive.
Mordhachd. majesty.	Mothur. grassy ground.
Mordhalachd. majestick.	Muc. a fow.
Mordhail. any great convention, a Parliament.	Mucair. a fow-keeper.
Moran. a great many.	Muc-mhara. a whale.
Mor-chuiseach. magnanimous.	Muc-bhireach. a porpoise.
Mor-fhlath. great chief.	Mùch. quench.
Mor-fhlaithe. high mightinesses.	Mùchadh. to extinguish.
Mor-aigheadh. high-mind.	Mùchadair. an extinguisher.
Mor-roinn. a province.	Muchag. the berry hip.
Mor-uaslin. nobility.	Muc-bhlomag. swines grease.
Mor-uachdaran. a Regent.	Muc-sneacadh. a snow-ball.
Mor-ghaisge. great heroism.	
Mor-fhairge. the ocean.	

Na.
Na.
Na 'n
Na or
Nach.
Nabai
Nadur
Nadur
Namh
Naimh
Namh
Naimh
Naird.
Naire.
Narach
Naraic
'Nall.
'Nan.
Naoidh
Naotha
Naoidh
Naoidh

Naoiear
Naويم
Naoidh
Naoi'-m
Naomha
Naomha
Naomha

N

Na. than.	Naomh-dheana'. canonizing.
Na. not.	Naomh-ghoid. sacrilege.
Na 'na. in.	Naomh-reachd. holy law.
Na or 'n. the.	Naomh-òran. an anthem.
Nach. negative particle.	Naomh-shluagh. holy people.
Nabaidh. neighbour.	Naomh-thaig. a vestry.
Nadurr. nature.	Naomh-thigh. an hospital.
Nadurrtha. natural.	Naoi 'near. nine in number.
Namhaid. an enemy.	'Nar. that, not.
Naimhdeas. enmity.	Nàr, for naire. shame.
Namhdeal. hostile.	Nàrach. bashful.
Naimhdean. enemies.	Nàrachadh. to affront.
Naird. up higher.	Nasg. a collar on the neck.
Naire. shame.	Nasgadh. to bind.
Narach. shameful.	Naifgteadh. engaged, bound.
Naraich. put to shame.	Naifgear. a surety.
'Nall. from the other side.	'Nasgaidh. for nothing.
'Nan. is it so.	Nathair. a serpent.
Naoidh. nine.	Nathair-nimh. a venomous ser- pent.
Naothadh. ninth.	Natharach. of a serpent.
Naoidheantas, infancy.	Neach. any one.
Naoidheachadh. golden num- ber.	Neacol. Nicol.
Naoiean. Neven.	Nead. a nest.
Naoimh. faints.	Neadacha. to nestle.
Naoidh-dhidin. a sanctuary.	Nèal. as in a trance.
Naoi'-mhios. November.	Neamh. Heaven.
Naomha. holy.	Neamhaidh. heavenly.
Naomhachd. sanctification.	Neamhnuid. a pearl.
Naomhacha. hallowing.	

Neamh, neo'. a negative compo-	Neo'-chinteach. uncertain.
sitive particle.	Neo'chearbach. neat, exact.
Neantag. a nettle.	Neo'chiallach. foolish.
'Nearadh. a refusal.	Neo'chruthaigh. uncreated.
'Near. the East.	Neo'chealgach. upright.
'Near-dheas. South-East.	Neo'chràbhach. impious. (ver.
'Near-thuath. North-East.	Neo'-chreidmhich. an unbelie-
Neart. strength.	Neo'chomafach. impotent.
Neartmhor. powerful, strong.	Neo'dhaicheal. unlikely.
Neartughadh. to strengthen.	Neo'dhlitheach. unlawful.
Neas. a weazle.	Neo'dhiadhaidh. ungodly.
Neasgaid. an ulcer.	Neo'-dhitis. unfaithful.
Neasgaideach. ulcerous.	Neo'dhuineil. unmanly.
Neathas. revengefulness.	Neo'dhiongalt. insufficient.
Neo, air neo. otherwise.	Neo'dhuine. insignificant man.
Neo'-ni. nothing.	Neo'eagalach. fearless.
Neo'-àdhail. unfortunate.	Neo'eifeachdach. ineffectual.
Neo'-airidh. worthless.	Neo'f haicfineach. invisible.
Neo'aoibhin. joyless.	Neo'f heimeil. needless, unne-
Neo'aithrighte. impenitent.	cessary.
Neo'briogh. to condemn.	Neo'f hireannach. unrighteous.
Neo'bheufach. immoral.	Neo'f hoghlumte. illiterate.
Neo'chaochlach. unchangeable.	Neo'ghlan. impure, unclean.
Neo'-charthanach. uncharita-	Neo'ghlanas. pollution.
ble.	Neo'nach. uncommon.
Neo'cho'throm. unjustice.	Neo'ghnathachte. extraordi-
Neo'choruigh. immoveable.	nary.
Neo'-chriochnach. infinite.	Neo'ghealtach. bold, intrepid.
Neo'choimeafga. unamixed.	Neo'-gheimnidh. unchaste.
Neo'-churam. carelessness.	Neo'ghraimhor. ungracious.
Neo'cheannfaighte. ungovern-	Neo'iomlan. incomplete. (fit.
able.	Neo'iomchuidh. improper, un-
Neo'-chiontach. innocent.	Neo'ionnan. unequal.

Neo'mh
Neo'mh
Neo'mh
Neo'ran

Neo'she
Neo'shu
Neo'sgai
Neo'tha

Neo'tha
Neo'thr
Neo'thr
Neo'thoi
Neo'thra
Neo'thui
Neo'thea
Neo'thin

Neo'thr

Neo'ua
Neo'uall
Neul.
Neulaidh

Neuladoin
Neal. N

Ni. cat
Ni. not
Ni bheil.

N'm. I
Ni headh
N'd. th

Neo'mheangail. sincere.	'Niar. West.
Neo'mheafarrtha. intemperate.	'Niar-dheas. South-West.
Neo'mhearachdach. unerring.	'Niar-thuath. North-West.
Neo'rannpartaighthe. incom-	'Nighean. a daughter.
municable.	Nighneag. a little girl.
Neo'sheafmhach. unstable.	Nigheadh. washing.
Neo'shuilbhir. morose.	Nighte. washed.
Neo'sgairtheil. inseparable.	Ni'm. I will make.
Neo'thabhairteach. niggardly,	Nimh. poison.
stingy.	Nimhneach. poisonous.
Neo'tharbhach. unprofitable.	Nior. not, before the past tense.
Neo'throcaireach. unmerciful.	Nios, anios. coming up.
Neo'thruaillidh. uncorruptible.	Nis. now.
Neo'thoileach. unwilling.	Ni's mo. no longer.
Neo'thrathail. unseasonable.	Nitear. shall be done.
Neo'thuiteamach. infallible.	Nithe. things.
Neo'thearainte. uncautious.	No. or.
Neo'thimchiolghearradh. un-	Noch which.
circumcised.	Nochd. to night.
Neo'thruacanta. uncom- pafionate.	Nochd. naked.
	Nochd. shew.
Neo'uafal. ignoble.	Nochdam. I will declare.
Neo'uallach. unambitious.	Noin, tra'-noin. noon-day.
Neul. a cloud.	Noinean. a daisy.
Neulaidh. the clouds.	Nòs. custom.
Neuladoir. an astrologer.	Noiseach. a novice.
Neal. Neil.	Nollaig. Christmas.
Ni. cattle, wealth.	Notha, nuadh. new.
Ni. not.	Nuadhachd. news.
Ni bheil. it is not.	Nuadh bhriogh. to transub-
Ni'm. I will do.	stantiate.
Ni headh. not so.	Nua'-choinseach. a kept-mis-
Ni'd. they will do.	tress.

Nuair, an uair. when.	'Nuige fo. until, now.
Nuallan. bellowing.	Nunn. to the other side.
Nuallartach. howling, roaring.	Nuiridh. last year.
Nuas, anuas. coming down.	Nuimhir. number.

O

O! Och! Oh! interjection.	Od ud. there, yonder.
O. from whence.	Odhar. pale, dim.
O. since.	Oifig. office.
Ob. hops.	Oifigeach. an officer.
Obadh. a refusal, denial.	Og òg. young.
Obainn. rash, hasty.	Oifreal. an offering.
Obair. work, labour.	Oganach. a youth.
Obair-ghreis. embroidery.	Ogail. youthly.
Obair-uchd. breast-work.	Og-fhear. a young man.
Obair-lionain. net-work.	Og-bhean. a young woman.
Obair-fnathaid. needle work.	Ogha. a grandchild.
Ocair-ghloine. glass-work.	Oglach. a man-servant.
Obair-theine. a fire-engine.	Ban-oglach. a maid-servant.
Obair-uisge. a water-engine.	Og-losgan. a tad-pole.
Oibreigheadh. a worker.	Ogluidheachd. bashfulness, fearfulness
Oibrighte. wrought.	Og-mhaduin. dawn of the day.
Oban. a small bay.	Og-mhios. June.
Ocar. usury.	Oide. a step-father.
Ocarach. an usurer.	Oide-altrom. a foster-father.
Ochd, uchd. the bosom.	Oideas. instruction.
Ochd. eight.	Oidhche. night.
Ochdnear. eight in number.	Oige. younger, a web.
Ochd-mhios. October.	Oidhirp. an attempt.
Ochd-shliosnach. octagon.	Oidhre. ice.
Ocras. hunger.	Oighreachd. an inheritance.
Ocrach. hungry.	

Oighrig
Oighre.
Oigeach
Oighe.
Oigh-ch
Oighnic
Oighean
Oil. to
Oil. a
Oilean.
Oil-ghà
Oileana
Oilbheu
Oil-bheu
Oil-mhe
Oilean,
Oile, eil
Oilthirea
Oilthirea
Oil-thigh
Oilt. to
Oilteil.
Oir. fo
Oir, air.
Oir. bo
Oirbh.
Oirdheir
Oir-chife
Oirdheir
Oireacha
Oir-ghre
Oirleach.
Oirne.

Oighrig. Euphan.	Oirip. Europe.
Oighre. an heir.	Oirthir. coast, plain shore.
Oigeach. a stallion.	Oifein. a corner.
Oighe. a virgin.	Oifean. the famous Fingalian poet.
Oigh-cheoil. virginals.	Oitir. a bank.
Oighnionnach. a thistle.	Oitir ghainich. a sand bank.
Oigheamach. tractable.	Ol, òl. drinking.
Oil. to be vexed.	Ola. oil, ointment.
Oil. a flint.	Olar, òlarachd. drunkenness.
Oilean. teaching.	Ola-bàis. extreme unction.
Oil-ghàradh. a nursery.	Olach, olach. foaking.
Oileanacha. to teach.	Olann. wool.
Oilbheum. offence, reproach.	Olannach. woolen.
Oil-bheumachd. scandalizing.	Olc. bad, evil.
Oil-mheidh. pair of balances.	Olcas. naughtiness.
Oilean, eilean. an island.	Ollamh. a doctor.
Oile, eile. another.	Ollamh-diadhachd. doctor of divinity.
Oilthreach. a pilgrim.	Ollamh-lagha. doctor of law.
Oilthreachd. pilgrimage.	Ollamh-leighis. doctor of phy-
Oil-thigh. a college, academy.	Ollamhacha'. instructing. (sic.)
Oilt. terror.	Ollanachadh. to bury.
Oilteil. terrible.	Oll-dreag. funeral pile.
Oir. for.	Omar. amber.
Oir, air. upon, above.	Onoir. honour.
Oir. border, hem.	Onorach. honourable.
Oirbh. upon you.	Onorughte. honoured.
Oirdheirc. illustrious.	Onf hadh. tempest.
Oir-chiseachd. gifts of bounty.	Or, òr. gold.
Oirdheirceas. excellency.	Or-cheard. goldsmith.
Oireachas. supremacy.	Or-bhuidh. yellow like gold.
Oir-ghreas. embroidery.	Or-mhein. a gold-mine.
Oirleach. an inch.	
Oirne. upon us, over us.	

Or-bhonn. gold-coin.	Orradh for oir. brow of an hill.
Or-ghruagach. yellow haired.	Orrachdan. a widower <i>small fort</i>
Oracal. an oracle.	Ort. on thee.
Organ. an organ.	Os. above, besides.
Oraid. oration.	Of-barr. moreover.
Oraifde. an orange.	Of-ceann. over, above.
Oran. a song.	Of-aird. manifest, publick.
Oran-fabhalai' Hofanna.	Ofag. a blast of wind.
Oranach. disposed to sing.	Of-iosal. quietly, silently.
Oranaiche, a songster.	Ofan. a stocking or hose.
Orc. the cramp.	Oscar. any couragious stout person.
Ord. an hammer.	Oscar. Oisean's son.
Ordan- a little hammer.	Oscaradh. bold, intrepid.
Ordag. a thumb.	Old'thig. an inn.
Ordugh. a decree.	Ofdair. inn-keeper.
Orduighte. appointed.	Ofnadh. a sigh, a groan.
Ordughadh. decreeing.	Ofnaigh. groaning.
Orm. upon me.	O taim. since I am.
Orp. house leek.	Otrach. dung.
Orra. on them.	

P

Pabhail. a pavement.	Pàidhear. one that pays.
Pac. a pack.	Paidhir. a pair.
Pacair. a pedlar.	Paillium. a pavilion, tent.
Pacachadh. to pack up goods.	Pailm. palm-tree.
Padraic. Patrick.	Pailt. plenty.
Paganach. a heathen.	Pailteas. plenteous, abundance.
Paidir. pater-noster.	Paineachas. a penalty.
Paidearan. a string of beads.	Paintere. snares.
Paidheadh. to make payment.	Painntir. a snare.

Paipeir.
 Pàirc.
 Pàircead
 Pairilis.
 Pairt.
 Pairteac
 Pairteac
 Pairt-f h
 Pais. a
 Paifean.
 Paisde.
 Paisgte.
 Pait. a
 Pàiteach
 Papanac
 Papa.
 Papanac
 Pàrras.
 Partan.
 Pafgan.
 Parradh
 Pèacach
 Pea'cha
 Pea'che
 Peacadh
 Peacach
 Peadar.
 Peacach
 Peallaid
 Peallag.
 Peallach
 Pealladh
 Peallaid

Paipair. paper.
 Pàirc. a park, enclosure.
 Pàirceadh. to enclose.
 Pairilis. palsey.
 Pait. a share, portion.
 Pairteach. having a share.
 Pairteachadh. to share.
 Pait-f hear. a partner.
 Pais. a passion.
 Paifean. to faint.
 Paifde. a child.
 Paifgte. swaddled.
 Pait. a hump.
 Pàiteach. thirsty.
 Papanachd. popery.
 Papa. the Pope.
 Papanach. a papist.
 Pàrras. paradise.
 Partan. a crab-fish.
 Pafgan. a bundle.
 Parradh. paring.
 Pèacach. neat, fine.
 Pea'chaolach. a pea-cock.
 Pea'chearc. a pea-hen.
 Peaeadh. fin.
 Peacach. sinful.
 Peadar. Peter.
 Peacachadh. to commit sin.
 Peallaid. a sheep skin dressed.
 Peallag. coarse harness.
 Peallach. a rough colt.
 Pealladh. to ruffle.
 Peallaisleir. a penny-stone.

Peanas. punishment.
 Peanas Eaglais. church censure.
 Peanasachadh. to punish.
 Peann. a writing pen.
 Peannagan. a pen-case.
 Peannfal. a pencil.
 Pearluinn. purled, edging.
 Pearluighadh. to plait a border.
 Pearsa. a person.
 Pearfanta. personable.
 Peas-ghaduich. a cut-purse.
 Peasan. a diminutive fellow.
 Peasg. a gash.
 Peasgadh. gashy.
 Peighinn. a penny.
 Peic. a peck.
 Peighinn-rioghail. penny-royal.
 Peileir. a bullet, a pillar.
 Peileir-tairneanaich. thunder-bolt.
 Peiric. a long pole.
 Pear. pear fruit.
 Peirceoll. a jaw-bone.
 Peisteag. an insect.
 Peist. a worm.
 Peiteag. a waist-coat.
 Peisir. pease.
 Peisir-chapul. vetches.
 Peisir-Fhrangach. French-peas.
 Peisir-gheal. garden-peas.
 Pèubar. pepper.
 Pian. pain, torment.
 Pianair. the tease.

Pianadh. vexing.	Piofaidh. silver or gold coins.
Piantachail. tomenting.	Pios. a cup for drinking.
Piantaighear. a tormenter.	Piofach. fortunate.
Pic. pitch.	Piuthar. sister.
Picil. pickle.	Piutharail. sisterly.
Pighe. a pye.	Placaid. a close timber dish.
Pighead. a mag-pye.	Plàigh. the plague.
Pigheadach. like a mag-pye.	Plaigneal. contagious.
Pigeadh. earthen pitcher.	Plaid. ambush.
Pill. turn.	Plaide. a blanket, a plaid.
Pilleam. I will turn.	Planaid. a planet.
Pilliar. shall be turned.	Plàntacha. to plant, to fix.
Pill-chugam. return to me.	Plaosg. a shell or husk.
Pilleam. a pack-saddle.	Plaosgach. full of shells.
Pion-chrann. a pine-tree.	Plaosgadh. a glimmering light.
Pinneadh. a pin, or peg.	Plàsd. a plaister.
Pinnt. a pint.	Plasdair. a plaisterer.
Piob. bag-pipe.	Plasdadh. plaistering.
Piob-mhor. a great bag-pipe.	Plath. a glance.
Piobag. a small pipe.	Pleadhag. paddle, dibble.
Piobaire. a piper.	Pleadhan. a little oar.
Piobaireachd. a march on the pipe.	Pleadhanachd. rowing with a little oar.
Pioban. a small cock of a bar- rel.	Pleodar. pewter.
Pioban. a reed.	Ploc. a stick with a round head.
Piob-uisge. a conduit pipe.	Plocadh. knocking on the head.
Piob thaosgaidh. a pump.	Plocach. swelling.
Piob-shionnaich. a pipe blown with a bellows.	Plod. a fleet anchoring.
Piocaig. a mattock.	Plodadh. floating.
Piocadh. to pick.	Plodanachd. rowing in water.
Pioraid. a head cap.	Ploidheasg. a dult, a booby.
	Plosg. quick, lively.

Plofgeol
Plofgain

Plubuil.
Pluc.
Plucadh
Plucaire

Pluic-m
Plùchad
Pluic.
Pluicea
Pluicea
Plumba
Plannd
Plùr.

Plùran.
Piùran.
Pobull.

Poiblea
Pòcaid.

Pòg.
Pògan.

Pògadh
Poit.

Pòit.
Pòitear

Pòitear
Pòll.

Pòil iaf
Pollaire

Poll-m
Ponc.

Plofgeoil. moaning.	Pòncail. distinct.
Plofgairteach. panting, braying.	Ponair. beans.
Plubuil. plunging.	Ponair-Fhrancach. French-beans.
Pluc. a knot, a bung.	Pòr. feed of any kind.
Plucadh. blowing the cheeks.	Port. a tune.
Plucaire. having swelled cheeks.	Port. an harbour.
Pluic-mhallach. beetle browed.	Port, re port. wind bound.
Plùchadh. pressing, squeezing.	Portair. a ferry-man.
Pluic. a cheek.	Pofadh. marriage.
Pluiceach. blub-cheeked.	Postadh. married.
Pluiceach. toothach.	Pofam. I will marry.
Plumbais. plumbs.	Post. a pillar.
Planndrain. to plunder.	Postadh. to tramp in washing.
Plùr. flower meal.	Post. a news-carrier.
Plùran. sweet scented bud.	Prabadh. to ravel yarn.
Plùran. a pleasant person.	Prabach. humour on the eyes.
Pobull. people.	Pràbar. dregs of mankind.
Poibleachadh. many people.	Prais. brags.
Pòcaid. a pocket.	Prainseag. a haggis.
Pòg. a kiss.	Praifeach. a brags pot.
Pògan. kisses.	Praifeach. a manger.
Pògadh. kissing.	Praifiche. a brazier.
Poit. a pot.	Pramh. flumber.
Pòit. drinking.	Prafgan. worthless mob.
Pòitear. a drunkard.	Preas. a bush.
Pòitearachd. great drinking.	Preasan. bushes.
Pòll. mire, filth.	Preas-ròs. a rose-bush.
Poll iasgaich. a fish-pond.	Preasnan dearc. a berry-bush.
Pollairean. nostrils.	Preas. a wrinkle.
Poll-marcachd. road for ships.	Preasach. wrinkled.
Ponc. article, point.	Preas-arnach. shrubbery.
	Prigeadh. prigging.

Priomh. prime, chief.	Pubull. a tent, a tabernacle.
Priomhach. primate, supreme ruler.	Prostan. the refuse.
Priomh-athair. a patriarch.	Publicanach. a publican.
Priomh-chiall. great wisdom.	Pucaid. bilious matter.
Priomh-chleirich, secretary of state.	Pudar. powder.
Priomh-dhraoith. arch-druid.	Pudarach. powdered.
Priomh-easbuig arch-bishop.	Pudhar. a hurt.
Priomh-phort. royal harbour.	Puic. a bribe.
Priomh-sheol. main-fail.	Puin-ion. poison.
Prionnfa. a prince.	Puin-ionach. poisonous.
Prionnfail. princely.	Puirt. tunes.
Priofan. a prison.	Puirt. harbours.
Prisoanach. a prisoner.	Puirt. gun-holes.
Prios. price, value.	Puist. pillars.
Priofail. precious.	Pùlag. a round ball.
Procadair. a proctor.	Punan. a sheaf of corn.
Proghan. dregs of any thing.	Punc. a point, a tittle.
Proifeal. brave, bold.	Puncail. distinct, exact.
Pronn. smooth.	Punnt. a pound.
Pronnadh. to beat small.	Punnt-fasganach. a pound Sterling.
Pronnadh. to mince.	Punntain. benumbing.
Pronnan. fragments.	Purpair. purple.
Pronnadh. to dash.	Purgadoir. one that vexeth.
Pron-ghloir. whispering.	Purgaid. a purge.
Pronndal. low noise.	Purradh. to push.
Pronnase. brimstone.	Putadh. pushing.
Prop. a pillar.	Pus. a lip.
Propanach. a stripling.	Pusach. crusty.
Propadh. to support.	Putag. an oar pin.

Rabhadh.
 Rabhadar.
 Rabhan.
 Ràcadal.
 Ràcaire.
 Racaireach.
 Rach. g.
 Racham.
 Rachadar.
 Rachadh.
 Ràchgan.
 Radan.
 Radh. f.
 Radharc.
 Rag. f.
 Rag-mhu.
 Rag-bhea.
 Ragach.
 Ragaire.
 Ragaireach.
 Ragaire.
 Raidh.
 Raic. in.
 Raidheal.
 Raiceil.
 Raidhmh.
 Raibh.
 Raidealach.
 Raibeird.
 Raimh.

R

- Rabhadh. caution, warning.
 Rabhadar. they were.
 Rabhan. a rhapsody.
 Ràcadal. horse radish.
 Ràcaire. idle romancer.
 Racaireachd. idle, prattling.
 Rach. go.
 Racham. I will go.
 Rachadar. let them go.
 Rachadh. going.
 Ràchgan. an harrow.
 Radan. a rat.
 Radh. saying, a speech.
 Radharc. sense of seeing.
 Rag. stiff.
 Rag-mhuinealach. stiff-necked.
 Rag-bheartach. perverse.
 Ragach. full of rags.
 Ragaire. a villain.
 Ragaireachd. violence.
 Ragaire. a rogue.
 Raidh. quarter of a year.
 Raic. impertinence.
 Raidheal. quarterly.
 Raiceil. unmannerly.
 Raidhmheas. a romance.
 Raibh. was.
 Raidealach. craftiness.
 Raibeird. Robert.
 Raimh. oars.
- Rainig. reached.
 Rainig iad. they reached.
 Raiteachas. boasting, pride.
 Raiteachail. arrogant.
 Raith. an appeal.
 Raithneach. fern brakens.
 Raith. an umpire.
 Ramh. an oar.
 Ramhaiche. a rower.
 Ramh-long. a galley.
 Ràn. a squeel.
 Rann. a verse, a song.
 Ranaich. roaring.
 Rannachd. versifying.
 Rannaiche. a songster.
 Ranntachd. making verses.
 Ranng. rank, order.
 Rann-phairt. partaking of.
 Rannphairteacha. to communicate.
 Rannsuigh. search.
 Rannfuchadh. searching.
 Raod. a thing.
 Raon. a plain field.
 Raoir. last night.
 Ràpach. noisy.
 Rapaire. a noisy fellow.
 Ras. a shrub.
 Rafach. shrubbery.
 Rafan. harping on some thing.

Rèum. phlegm.	Riasgach. moorish, heathy.
Rèumach. phlegmatic.	Ribh. to you, against you.
Rèusan- reason.	Ribeag. a whisker.
Rèusunta. reasonable.	Ribheid. a pipe, or reed.
Rèusunachadh. reasoning.	Ribeagan. hairs of the nostrils.
Ri, righ. a King.	Ridere. a knight.
Ri, ris. to, against.	Ridear-arm. an ambour-bearer.
Ri! interjection!	Ridere nan spleadh. a Don
Ria, with, or against her.	Quixote.
Riabach. bristly.	Rideall. a riddle, a feive.
Riabag, a patch, a clout.	Ridealladh. to riddle.
Riabhag a lark.	Rig. to reach a place.
Riabhag mònaidh. a tit-lark.	Rigeam. I will reach.
Riabhan. thin smooth grafs.	Righeachd. a kingdom.
Riach. brindled.	Righ-chathair. a throne.
Riachan. brindly.	Righ-cholbh. a sceptre.
Riachdanas. necessary.	Righ-chorun. a royal crown.
Riachdanach. incumbent.	Righ-nathair. a cockatrice.
Riadh. interest of money.	Righinn. tough, slow.
Riadhach. darkish.	Righneacha. growing tough.
Riaghailt. a rule, a canon.	Rimheach. curious.
Riaghluachadh. regulating.	Rimheach. precious.
Riaghailteach. sober, regular.	Rimheadh. careffing.
Riàghlui'-ear. supreme ruler.	Rimhinn. a gallant woman.
Riamh. ever, past time.	Rinn me. I did.
Rian. to settle a thing.	Rinneadh. It was done.
Rianachadh. to distribute.	Rinn nan rùsg. apple of the eye.
Rianail. well disposed.	Rioblach. ragged.
Rianaich. divide.	Riochd. likenefs.
Riaraich. portion out.	Riobhaid. a reed.
Riaracha. to please.	Rioghail. kingly.
Riar. pleasure.	Rioghacha. to reign.
Riasg. ley ground.	Rionnach. a mackerel.

Rireadh. in reality.	Ròd treud. retreat.
Do rireadh. very true.	Rodagach. gall.
Ris. unto him.	Roibean. a whisker.
Ris, àris. again.	Roimh cheile. confusion.
Riu' unto them.	Roi' chraicean. fore-skin.
Rium. unto me.	Roineach. hairy.
Riut. unto thee.	Roineachail. hairiness.
Riubh. unto you.	Roinn. a point.
Ro romh. before.	Roinn. share, division.
Roi' bhlas. fore-taste.	Roinneas. to divide.
Ro, Ro-mhor. the superlative,	Roi' ifeal. very low.
very much.	Rofaid. rosin.
Ro-ghlic. very wise.	Roistinn. gridiron.
Ro-bhlafta. most sweet.	Roithlean. a wheel, a circle.
Ro-mhaith. most good.	Ròladh. a roll, a volume.
Ro-dhileas. very dear.	Rolladh. to roll.
Ro-bheartach. very rich.	Rollaire. cylinder.
Ro-chardail. very friendly.	Ròlag fheoir. swath of hay.
Ro-shonadh. very happy.	Romham. before me.
Ro-churam. too much care.	Romha. before them.
Ro-bhaidheach. very compas-	Roimpe. before her.
sionate	Romhuibh. before you.
Ro-bheag. very small.	Ronall. Ronald.
Ro-thaitneach. very pleasant.	Ròn. seal-fish.
Roc. a rock.	Ròn. tail, hair.
Ro-thalmhaidh. very bulky.	Rònn. rheum.
Rocach. rocky.	Rònnach. snotty saliva.
Rocus. a rook.	Rònnghalar. rheumatism.
Roghain. choice.	Rongas. a rung.
Roghnacha' to make choice.	Rongaire. a driver of hoops.
Rogha. the best.	Rongaire. a slow person.
Ròd. a way.	Ropadh. a rope.
Ròd mòr. highway.	Ròs. a rose.

Ros.
 Rosda.
 Ros.
 Rosail.
 Rosail.
 Rosg.
 Rosgai.
 Rosach.
 Roi' th.
 Roth.
 Roth'.
 Ruadh.
 Ruadh.
 Ruadh.
 Ruabh.
 Ruadh.
 Ruaga.
 Ruaga.
 Ruaga.
 Ruais.
 Ruaig.
 Ruaim.
 Ruam.
 Ruana.
 Ruana.
 Rubad.
 Ruara.
 Rùcha.
 Ruchd.
 Rucha.
 Rud.
 Rudan.
 Rug.

- Ros. a promontary.
 Rofdadh. to roast.
 Ros. an isthmus.
 Rofaill. boasting.
 Rofaileach. gasconading.
 Rofg. the eye fight.
 Rofgail. clear sighted.
 Rofachd. mishap.
 Roi'thaghadh. to predestinate.
 Roth. a wheel.
 Roth'lair. a wheel-right.
 Ruadh. reddish.
 Ruadhan. somewhat red.
 Ruadh-ag. a young hind.
 Ruabh-bhoc. a stag.
 Ruadh-thuil. flood of water.
 Ruagadh. chafing.
 Ruagaire. a pursuer.
 Ruagaireachd. hunting away.
 Ruais. a stupid fellow.
 Ruaig. a flight.
 Ruaimle. to agitate water.
 Ruamhar. delving.
 Ruanail. lying.
 Ruanachd. romancing.
 Rubadh. to rub.
 Ruarai. Roderick.
 Rùchan. the throat.
 Ruchd. a rick of hay, &c.
 Ruchail. rumbling.
 Rud. a thing.
 Rudan. the knucle.
 Rug. overtook.
 Rugadh. was born.
 Rugh. rue, an herb.
 Rugha. a point jutting into
 the sea.
 Ruidhe. ray.
 Ruidhe gruaidh. shame faced-
 ness.
 Ruighe. the arm.
 Ruifg. shells.
 Ruifg. make bare.
 Ruisgadh. peeling.
 Ruifgte. stripped naked.
 Ruifg-shul. eye-lid hairs.
 Ruiseal. rash.
 Ruith. running.
 Ruith me. I ran.
 Ruithe, è. he will run.
 Ruitheach. hand-cuffs.
 Ruiteach. ruddy.
 Rum. a room, space.
 Rumach. a marsh.
 Run-sheomar. Council Cham-
 ber.
 Rùn. a secret, purpose, incli-
 nation.
 Runach. a mistress.
 Rùnaich e. desire it.
 Rùnaich. a confident.
 Rùn-chleirich. a secretary.
 Rùn diamhàir. a mystery.
 Rùn-phairtich. one who gets
 a secret.
 Rùrgaid, rhubarb.

Rufg. a fleece.
Rufgan. a piece of skin.

Rufgadh. to make bare.
Ruta. a ram.

S

S, as was observed before, is the only mutable consonant that takes another mutable after it.

Sa. in thee. *n the*

Sabaid. a squable.

Sabh. spittle.

Sabh. salve, ointment.

Sabh. a saw.

Sabh-laimhe. a whip-saw.

Sabhadh. to saw.

Sabhadoir. a sawer.

Sabhadh. forrel.

Sabhail. spare.

Sabhala' saving.

Sabhailt. safety.

Sabhalaich. one that saves.

Sabaid. Sabbath.

Sabhal. a barn.

Sabhfair. a sausage.

Sabhfadh. a fauce.

Sac. a sack, a bag.

Sacan. a small bag.

Sac-ealach. sack-cloth.

Sacuchadh. pressing in a bag.

Sac-dhiolaid, sac dhrathair. pack-faddle.

Sadach. mill-duft.

Sadadh. to dust.

Sagairt. a priest.

Sagairteachd. priest-hood.

Safgun. England.

Saibhir. opulent.

Saibhreas. wealthiness.

Saigean. a little thick man.

Saighead. an arrow.

Saigheadoir. a foldier.

Saighdearachd. brave actions.

Sail. a beam.

Sail. the heel.

Saileag. a heel piece.

Sail bhrugha. a bruised heel.

Saile. salt-water.

Sail chuach. a violet.

Saillear. a falter.

Sailleadh. pickling.

Saill. fat, grease.

Saillte. salted.

Salm. a psalm.

Sailm. psalms.

Salmadoir, psalmist.

Saltair. psaltery.

Saltairt. treading.

Sailthein. beams.

Sailtichean. hatches.

Saimh. sweet.

Saimh.

Saimhe.

Saimh-

Saifde.

Saith.

Saitha.

Salach.

Salacha.

Salach.

Sal. c.

Sal-clu.

Salan.

Salan-a.

'S am.

Samh.

Samh.

Samhac.

Samhac.

Samhac.

Samhar.

Samhai.

Samhra.

Samhai.

Samhla.

Samhla.

Samhla.

Samhla.

Samhra.

Samhra.

Samhfa.

'S an.

Sanas.

Sanas.

Saimh. pleasure.	Sanafan. a glossary.
Saimheachd. love of pleasure.	Sannt. covetousness.
Saimh-fhios. etymology.	Sanntugha. coveting, lusting.
Saifde. faucy.	Sainntach. greedy.
Saith. vile.	Shanntaiche e. he coveted.
Saitheas. vileness.	Sannt-biodh. an appetite.
Salach. filthy, nasty.	Saobh. foolish.
Salachar. filthiness.	Saobhadh. going astray, infatuation.
Salach. defiling.	Saobh-chial. witless, nonsense.
Sal. dross, rust.	Saobh-chrabha'. hypocristy.
Sal-cluaife. ear-wax.	Saobh-chreidimh. heterodoxy, superstitious.
Salan. salt.	Saobhnos. bad manners.
Salan-aoghan. a salt pan.	Saobhnosach. peevishness.
'S am. I am.	Saod. care, attention.
Samh. a bad smell.	Saodmhor. good management.
Sàmh. rest.	Saoducha' to conduct.
Sámhach. quiet, still.	Saoghal. the world.
Sámhadas. quietness.	Saoghalta. worldly.
Samhach. helve, or haft.	Saoghaltachd. worldliness.
Samhan. a little dog.	Saoghalach. long lived.
Samhain. all saints.	Saoi. generous, pious.
Samhnadh. hallow-day.	Saoi. worthy, godly.
Samhail. the like.	Saoidh. hay.
Samhlacha'. likeness.	Saoilfin. thinking.
Samhlacha'. comparing.	Saoileam. I think so.
Samhladh. to resemble.	Saor. a carpenter.
Samhla. an apparition.	Saor. cheap.
Samhradh. summer.	Saor. free.
Samhrag. clover.	Saoradh. to free.
Samhsa. feed of forrel.	Saorfain. freedom, cheapness.
'S an. in.	Saorfain. requital.
Sanas. a whisper.	
Sanas. a warning.	

Saorfaineachd. wright-work.	Scàileach. shadowy.
Saoranach. a freeman.	Scàileachd. darkness.
Saor-chridheach. candid, free- hearted.	Scailp. a hollow cave.
Saor-thoil. free-will.	Scaineadh. a sudden cleft.
Saothair. labour.	Scainteach. cleaving asunder.
Saothracha. labouring.	Scair. a rift in timber.
Saothrach. hard working.	Scairteachd. loud crying, shriek- ing.
Saothair. toilsome.	Scaireap. lavishness.
Saothraicheadh. land-labourer.	Scairt. the midriff, caul.
Sar. very, superlative particle.	Scairt. brisk, lively.
Sar-mhaith. very good.	Scairteil. cleverly, briskly, boldly.
Sar-mhaifeach. most beautiful.	Scaite. cut off.
Sar-ghniomh. a great action.	Scaiteach. sharp.
Sarachadh. to distress.	Scàla. a bowl, a basin.
Saraighte. to overcome.	Scàlan. weighing shells.
Sardal. a sprat.	Scalog. a servant.
Sàs. fast hold.	Scalachan. a bird in the nest.
Sàs. straitened.	Scallais. mocking.
Sàfachd. sufficiency.	Scannail. scandal, slander.
Sàsaichear. will satisfy.	Scannaileach. scandalous.
Sàthach. full satiated.	Scànnradh. dispersing.
Sàfdachd. self-sufficiency.	Scànnraite. frightened.
Sàfdadh. easy, indifferent.	Scarbh. cormorant.
Sàth. plenty.	Scarlaid. scarlet.
Sàthadh. a push, a thrust.	Scathach. sheddings of trees.
Sathairn. Saturday.	Scat. a skate.
Sbruilich. fragments.	Scàthach. bashful.
Sbairn. agony.	Sceachog. hawthorn-berry
Sbairneal. agonizing.	Sceach. hawthorn.
Scagadh. straining, a chink.	Sceile. surprise.
Scail. a shadow.	Scèilm. vain prattling
Scailean. a fan, umbrella.	

Sceilmeal
 Sceil.
 Sceip.
 Sceir.
 Sceireach
 Scian.
 Scian-ph
 Scian bh
 Sciob Sc
 Sciobair.
 Sciobal.
 Sciobalta
 Sciuradh
 Sciura'-f
 Sciurail.
 Sciamha
 Sciamha
 Scleat.
 Scleatair
 Scleo.
 Sclèid,
 Scleoidi
 Scòd.
 Scòideag
 Scòideas
 Scoil. a
 Scoilear.
 Scoilear
 Scoilt.
 Scoiltear

Sceilmeal. talkative.	Scoltadh. to slit, to rend.
Sceil. skill.	Scoitiche a mountebank.
Sceip. a bee-hive.	Scolb. a prick.
Sceir. a sea rock.	Scolb. a wattle for thatch.
Sceireach. rocky.	Scolb. a splinter.
Scian. a knife.	Scornan. the throat.
Scian-phronuidh. a chopping-knife.	Scor. a notch or mark.
Scian bhearaidh. a razor.	Scor. scarify.
Sciob Sciobadh. a ship, or boat crew.	Scoradh. to scarify.
Sciobair. a pilot or skipper.	Scòr-fhiachlach. buck-toothed.
Sciobal. a barn.	Scoth-long. a yacht.
Sciobalta. tight, neat.	Scoth. a small boat.
Sciuradh. hasty words.	Scotan. a small flock.
Sciura'-focail. provoking words.	Screab. a scab.
Sciurail. reproachful.	Screabach. scabbed.
Sciamhadh. seizing by force.	Screach. a shriek, a screech.
Sciamhaire. an usurper.	Screachail. screeching.
Scleat. a flate.	Screachag. a jay.
Scleatair. a flater.	Scread. a wild cry.
Scleo. boasting.	Screadail. loud crying.
Scleòid, a fop.	Screataidh. disgusting.
Scleoideil. foppish, silly.	Screatachd. abhorring.
Scòd. corner of a fail.	Scriob. a scratch.
Scòideag. a coquet.	Scriobadh. to scratch.
Scòideas. coquetry.	Scriobach. the itch.
Scoil. a school.	Scrioban. a curry-comb.
Scoilear. a scholar.	Scroban. crop of a bird.
Scoilearachd. scholarship.	Scrodha. a screw.
Scoilt. cleave.	Scrogag. an oath.
Scoiltean. a splinter, a cleft.	Scroth. a turf.
	Scrotha. to drag or pull.
	Scrubaire. a scrub.
	Scrùdadh. to search.

Scrùdadh. examining.	Seach a cheile. one from another.
Scuirt. the lap.	Seach. on the other side.
Sdad. stop, stay.	Seachad. passing by, aside.
Sdadaich. stoppage in speech.	Seachad. to lay up.
Sdaid. state, condition.	Seachain. shun.
Sdaideal. goodly, stately.	Seachnadh. to shun, to avoid.
Sdàide. a furlong.	Seacham. to pass by me.
Sdair. history.	Seachd. seven.
Sdeall. a spout of water.	Seachduin. a week, seven-days.
Sdealladh. spouting.	Seachd-reultan. seven stars.
Sdealladoir. a syringe.	Seachduin na lua'radh. ember-week.
Sdeig. a slice, a stake.	Seachd-fhilt. seven-fold.
Sdeig-bhraghad. the gullet.	Seachd-mhios. September.
Sdèigh. defence.	Seachd-fhlìosnach. heptagon.
Sdeid. a steed.	Seach-labhraddh. allegorical.
Sdiall. a streak, a stripe.	Seachran. going astray.
Sdiallach. party coloured.	Seach-sheadh. double entered.
Sduir. the helm.	Seachran. an error.
Sduireadh. the helm.	Seachranach. wandering.
Sdiuradair. one that steereth.	Seach-rod. a by-path.
Sdoc. a trumpet.	Seadh. yes, yea.
Sdoideil. sulky.	Seadh. it is.
Sdoil. beads.	Seadhail. sensible.
Sè. it is.	Seadhach. having a meaning.
Se. he, him.	Seagal. rye.
Se. fix.	Seagh. esteem.
Sèabhag. the spleen.	Seagh. a meaning.
Sèabhag. falcon-hawk.	Seaghach. courteous.
Seabhagair. Falconer.	Seal. a space of time.
Seabhadair. a wanderer.	Sealbh. cattle, a drove.
Seacadh. withered.	
Seàcachadh. drying up.	
Seach m'an feach. one by one.	

Sealbh
Sealbh
Sealbh
Sealbh
Sealbh
Sealbh
Sealgh
Sealgair
Sealgair
Sealg-b
Seall.
Sealladh
Seamad
Seamra
Seamh.
Seamha
Seamhs
Sean.
Sèan.
Sèanadh
Sèanadh
Sèanada
Seanadh
Seanach
Seanado
Sean-fh
Seanmh
Sean-aò
Sean-du
Sean-bh
Sean-ath

Sealbh. possession.	Sean-mhathair. a grand-mother.
Sealbhacha'. possessing.	
Sealbhadoir. a proprietor.	Sean-fhocal. a proverb.
Sealbhag. forrel.	Sean-radh. an old saying.
Sealbhag nan fiodh. mountain-forrel.	Sean-nòs. an old custom.
Sealbhan. the throat.	Seang. slender, small.
Sealg. hunting.	Seangacha. making slender.
Sealgair. a huntsman.	Seangan. an ant, emmit.
Sealgaireachd. hunting, hawking.	Sean-ghille. an old bachelor.
	Seanoir. an elder, a Druid.
Sealg-bhata. a hunting-pole.	Sean-tiomna. old Testament.
Seall. behold.	Seanfair. chaunter.
Sealladh noifich. raree-show.	Seanfair. drone of a bag-pipe.
Seamadh. winking.	Searbh. bitter, sour.
Seamrag. trefoil, clover.	Seapadh. to sneak.
Seamh. mild, modest.	Searbhadas. bitterness.
Seamhas. quietness.	Seapair. one that sneaks.
Seamhsail. fortunate.	Searbhadair. a towel.
Sean. old.	Searbh-ghloir. vain boasting.
Sèan. charm.	Searcag. a sweet-heart.
Sèanadh. charming.	Searcair. a lover.
Sèanadh. denying.	Searg. withered.
Sèanadair. a charmer.	Seargadh. consumed.
Seanadh. a synod.	Searmoin. a sermon.
Seanachas. antiquity.	Searmonacha. preaching.
Seanadoir. a senator.	Searmonaiche. a preacher.
Sean-fheara. a presbytery.	Searrach. a foal, a colt.
Seanmhor. prosperous.	Searrag. a bottle.
Sean-aòis. old age.	Seas. stand.
Sean-duine. an old man.	Seasamh. standing.
Sean-bhean. an old woman.	Seas-dubh. a standish.
Sean-athair. a grand-father.	Seasg. barren.
	Seasgach. barren cattle.

- Seafgaireachd. being at ease.
 Seafgaire. easy.
 Seafgan. gleanings of corn.
 Seafganach. old bachelor.
 Seafgair. soft, effeminate.
 Seafmhach. firm, stedfast.
 Seath. fix.
 Seathnar, fix in number.
 Seiche. a skin, a hide.
 Seath-bhog. marjoram.
 Seicleadh. heckling.
 Sèid. blow.
 Sèideadh. blowing.
 Seid. a belly-full.
 Selbh. possession.
 Seilichig. a snail.
 Seile. a spittle.
 Seileadan. spit-box.
 Seileadan. nose-napkin.
 Seileich. willows.
 Seilear. a cellar.
 Seilg. hunting.
 Seileasfair. flower-de-luce.
 Seillean. a bee.
 Sèileunn. a sheep-ked.
 Seimh. mild, smooth.
 Seime. squinting.
 Seimealair. a chimney.
 Seine. Jean.
 Seinfireachd. seniority.
 Seinfir. ancestors.
 Seinn. sing.
 Seinneachd. singing.
 Seinnear. a singer, a songster.
 Seinnibh. sing ye.
 Seirbheis. service.
 Seirbhifeach. a servant.
 Seirc. charity.
 Seirceil. charitable.
 Seircean. a darling.
 Seircear. an wooer.
 Seirig. trefoil, clover.
 Seirgean. a consumptive person.
 Seirgte. lean, sickly.
 Seirfealach. a robust person.
 Seisd. a siege.
 Seisdeadh. besieging.
 Seise. a fit match.
 Seiseail. humane, mild, com-
 passionate.
 Seisfion. Session, a Court.
 Seisreach. a plough of horses.
 Seisreach fhearain. a plow-land.
 Seòd. a hero.
 Seòid. heroes.
 Sèòl. a method.
 Seòl. a fail.
 Seòladh. failing.
 Seòladair. a failor.
 Seòl-mrra. a tide.
 Seòlam. I will direct.
 Seòlta. neat, skilful.
 Seoltachd. methodical.
 Seomar. a chamber, a room.
 Seomar-leaba. a bed room.

Seomar.

Seomar.

Seomra.

Seonaid.

Seomara.

Seorfa,

Seth, gu

Seud.

Seùd.

Seùdain.

Seùdair.

Seul, a

Seùladh.

Seumas.

Seùn.

Seunmh.

Seunadh.

Sgabag.

Sga'gat.

Sgabadh.

Sgabtair.

Sgabard.

Sgadan.

Sgadan-.

Sgagadh.

Sgàltadh.

Sgairne.

Sgairp.

Sgairt.

Sgairtea.

Sgaiteach.

Seomar-culaidh. a vestry, a ward-robe.	Sgalanta. shrill noise.
Seomar-diteadh. a dining-room.	Sgallach. bald.
Seomar-àraich. a nursery.	Sgallagach. bird-feed.
Seomrach. full of chambers.	Sgamhan. the lungs.
Seonaid. Janet.	Sgamh-ghalar. consumption of the lungs.
Seomair. a chamberlain.	Sgànain. the caul.
Seorfa, gne. fort, species.	Sgaog. a giddy woman.
Seth, gu feth. altogether.	Sgaoil. scatter.
Seud. a path, a way.	Sgaoileardh. spreading.
Seùd. a jewel.	Sgaoilear. shall scatter.
Seùdain. jewels.	Sgaoim. fright, fear.
Seùdair. a jeweller.	Sgaoth. a swarm.
Sèul. a seal.	Sgapadh. profuseness.
Sèuladh. sealing.	Sgarachduin. separating.
Seumas. James.	Sgaradh. separation.
Sèun. protecting, charming.	Sgaradh. grief, woe.
Sèunmhòr. enchanting.	Sgathadh. destruction.
Sèunadh. denying.	Sgàthan. a looking glass.
Sgabag. a winter mart.	Sgath-bhard. a fatirist.
Sga'gath. fake of.	Sgàth-lann. a gourd, a cover.
Sgabadh. consuming.	Sgeadachadh. drefs.
Sgabtaidh. wasted, dispersed.	Sgeaduighthe. dressed, clothed.
Sgabard. a sheath.	Sgeaduicheam. I will adorn.
Sgadan. herrings.	Sgeadais. ornaments.
Sgadan-garbh. old-wife-fish.	Sgeallagach. wild-mustard.
Sgagadh. to splint.	Sgealb. a splint.
Sgàltadh. scalded.	Sgealbadh. to splint.
Sgairneach. broken pieces.	Sgeamh-chran. polypody.
Sgairp. a scorpion.	Sgeanadh. a furious look.
Sgairt. bawling out.	Sgeanach. wildness.
Sgairteachd. loud crying.	Sgearach. ingrafting.
Sgaiteach. bursting, stormy.	Sgeig. hissing, taunting.

Sgeigire. a buffoon.
 Sgeigearachd. wanton, mirth.
 Sgeimh. beauty.
 Sgèith. best part.
 Sgeith. a vomit.
 Sgeithrich. vomiting.
 Sgeolach. an ancient cup.
 Sgethe. handle of a shield.
 Sgeul. a story, news.
 Sgeulachd. history.
 Sgeulaiche. a news-monger.
 Sgiamh. fair, beauty.
 Sgiamhach. beautiful.
 Sgiamhlachd. squaling.
 Sgiamh-bhreacda. gilding.
 Sgiath. a shield.
 Sgiath. a wing.
 Sgiathach. winged.
 Sgige. jeering.
 Sgigeail. scornful.
 Sgigeadh. ridiculous.
 Sgilleag, a small pebble.
 Sgillean. a shilling.
 Sgiobul. skirt of a garment.
 Sgiolladh. to shell grain.
 Sgiollamail. loquacious.
 Sgiollta. prepared.
 Sgioradh. mischance.
 Sgireachd. a parish.
 Sgireachdail. parochial.
 Sgioth. weary.
 Sgiothas. fatigued.
 Sgiothacha. wearying.

Sgiuchadh. to startle.
 Sgiuman. the neck.
 Sgiurfair. a scourge.
 Sgiunach. rapid work.
 Sgiurfadh. whipping.
 Sglamhadh. to scold.
 Sgleip. idleness.
 Sgleipeara. an idle fellow.
 Sgliurach. a tawdry woman.
 Sgliurachd. idle gossiping.
 Sgob. snatch.
 Sgobadh. to bite.
 Sgob as e. drink it off.
 Sgolbanach. a stripping.
 Sgolbanta. slender.
 Sgreabhag. a crust.
 Sgriobaire. a graving tool.
 Sgriobadoir. a grater.
 Sgrioban. a wool card.
 Sgriobh. write.
 Sgriobhadh. writing.
 Sgriodan. a tract.
 Sgriobhadair. a writer, a clerk.
 Sgriobtuir. scripture.
 Sgrios. destruction.
 Sgriofadh. to destroy.
 Sgriofail. destructive.
 Sgrudadh. searching.
 Sgruigean. neck of any thing.
 Sgrutach. rapid speaking.
 Sguab. a sheaf.
 Sguaban. sheafs.
 Sguabach. a besom.

Sguaba
 Sgùd.
 Sguab-
 Sgudair
 Sguibh
 Sguirfe
 Sguir.
 Sguirfe
 Sguir i
 Sguitse
 Sguitse
 Sgum
 Sgumac
 Sgumra
 Sgùmar
 Sgur.
 Sgùradh
 Sgùrain
 Sgutach
 Si. fh
 Sia. fh
 Siabann
 'S iad.
 Sian.
 Siann.
 Siannai
 Siar.
 Siaradh
 Siar-fhu
 Sibh.
 Sibheal
 Sighinn
 Sighean

Sguabadh. sweeping.	Sileadh. dropping.
Sgùd. a scout.	Sile. a spittle.
Sguab-eadach. a cloth brush.	Sile nan fuil. dropping of the eyes.
Sgudain. a small flock.	Silteach. running issue.
Sguibhir. an Esquire.	Simplidh. simple.
Sguirfeadh. to scourge.	Simplieachd. simplicity.
Sguir. cease.	Sin. that.
Sguirfear. a whip.	Sinneadh. nipple, teat.
Sguir iad. they ceased.	Sìneadh. delaying.
Sguitfeadh. threshing.	Sìneadh. stretching.
Sguitfear. a beetle.	Sìneam. I will stretch.
Sgum scum.	Singilte. single, alone.
Sgumadair. a scummer.	Sinn. we, us.
Sgumrag. a cinder wench.	Sinnseora. progenitors.
Sgùman. a rig of corn.	Sinteach. straight.
Sgur. ceasing.	Sinteag. a pace.
Sgùradh. scouring.	Siobhag. a straw.
Sgùrain. grath of washing.	Siochaire. fairy like.
Sgutachd. quick walking.	Sioda. filk.
Si. she, her.	Siodail. filky.
Sia. fix.	Siol. corn.
Siabann. soap.	Siol-chur. sowing corn.
'S iad. they, them.	Siolgan. refuse of corn.
Sian. storm, rain.	Sioladh. a syllable.
Siann. yelling noise.	Sioladh. dropping.
Siannail. screaming.	Siolan. straining.
Siar. aside.	Siolgadh. to pick, to choose.
Siaradh. avoiding a stroak.	Siolmhor. fertile.
Siar-shuil. squint eye.	Siolmhorachd. fertility.
Sibh. ye, you.	Siol-shuileach. running eyes.
Sibhealra. civil.	Siolalste. a cherry.
Sighinn. venison.	Siomaide. a mallet.
Sighean. fairies.	

Sioman. a rope of straw.	Sitreach. neighings of a horse
Sion. a storm.	Sithidh. attempt to hurt.
Sionail. stormy, rainy.	Siubhal. measure in music.
Sion bhuailte. weather beaten.	Siubhlach. swift, speedy.
	Siubhlam. I will move.
Sionnach. a fox.	Siucar. fugar.
Sior. long continuance.	Siudan. to fwing.
Siorruidh. everlasting.	Siurdan. a rattling noise.
Siorruidheachd. eternity.	Siurtach. a strumpet.
Sior-bhraoile. constant noise.	Siurtachd. whoredom.
Sior-chainnteachd. continual talking.	Slabhgan. a sea-weed.
Sior-eigheadh. constant crying.	Slabhraidh. a chain, a crook.
Sior-iarruidh. importunity.	Slacan. a beetle.
Sior-losgadh. ever burning.	Slacairt. beating with a beetle.
Sio'lann. a strainer.	Slacan draoi'eachd. a magical rod.
Sios. down.	Slad. theft.
Shios. below.	Sladaiche. a robber.
Sios-fuas. topsy turvy.	Sladadh. to plunder.
Siofar. a pair of shears.	Slad-mhortadh. murder and robbery.
Sirreadh. seeking.	
Sirream. a sheriff.	Slaib. mire.
Sifteal. a cistern.	Slaim. great booty.
Sith. peace.	Slainte. health.
Sith-chainnt peaceable.	Slainteal. healthy.
Sith-bhailte. civil.	Slamban. curdled milk.
Sithchail. placable.	Slaman. light, mist.
Sithchoimhdear. a constable.	Slan. whole, entire.
Sitheachadh. to pacify.	Slan-leat. farewell.
Sith-bhriseadh. quarreling.	Slanachadh. to heal, to nurse.
Sith-bhreitheamh. justice of the peace.	Slanui'ear. a favour.
Sithionn. venison.	Slan-lus. ribworth.
	Slaod. very much.

Slaodach.
 Slaodan.
 Slapair.
 Slat.
 Slatag.
 Slat-iaf.
 Slat-bro.
 Slat-mh.
 Slat-mh.
 Slat-riog.
 Slat-fhu.
 Sleachd.
 Sleachda.
 Sleachda.
 Sleagach.
 Sleagh.
 Sleagha.
 Sleamha.
 Sleamhn.
 Sleimhn.
 Sleimhn.
 Sliabh.
 Sleibhte.
 Sliabh-ea.
 Slias, fli.
 Slige. a
 Slige chr.
 Slige nea.
 Sligeach.

- Slaodadh. to drag.
 Slaodan. a small raft.
 Slapaire. a sloven
 Slat. a yard or rod.
 Slatag. a twig.
 Slat-iafgaich. a fishing-rod.
 Slat-brodaidh. a goad.
 Slat-mhara. a tangle.
 Slat-mharcachd. a riding-whip.
 Slat-rioghail, no' fhuahcantais.
 a sceptre-wand.
 Slat-fhuil. fail-yard.
 Sleachd. kneel.
 Sleachdadh. submission.
 Sleachdam. I will yield, bow.
 Sleagach. sneaking.
 Sleagh. a spear, a war lance.
 Sleaghach. armed with a spear.
 Sleamhain. slippery.
 Sleamhnacha. slipping.
 Sleimhnichd. slipperyness.
 Sleimhne, more slippery.
 Sliabh. a large mountain.
 Sleibhte. mountains.
 Sliabh-ear. mountaineer.
 Slias, flies. the side, or
 thigh.
 Slige. a shell.
 Slige chreachain. a scollopped-
 shell.
 Slige neamhnuid. mother of
 pearl.
 Sligeach. shelly.
- Slige-tomhais. scale of a bal-
 ance.
 Slighe. a way, a road.
 Slighe cham. a crooked way.
 Sligheach. artful, fly.
 Slighearachd. craftiness.
 Slinn. a weaver's shuttle.
 Slinnean. the shoulder.
 Slinnean muilt. a shoulder of
 mutton.
 Slinnteach. house-tiles.
 Sliochd. seed, offspring.
 Sliochd. a tribe, a family.
 Sliochd buileadh. mark of a
 stroke.
 Sliogath. to smooth.
 Sliom. sleek, slim.
 Sliomadh. to flatter.
 Sliop. a lip.
 Sliopach. blubber lipped.
 Slios. side of a frith.
 Sliosag. a chip, a speal.
 Sliafadh. to slice.
 Slioscagan. shavings.
 Sloc. a pit, a hollow.
 Slocan. a little pit.
 Slocach. full of pits.
 Sloc-guail. a coal-pit.
 Slod, lod. standing pool.
 Slodhag. flint, or lining of a
 horn.
 Sloinne. surname.
 Sleinntearachd. genealogy.

- Sloinntear. a genealogist.
 Sloitearr. a villain.
 Sloitearachd. villiany.
 Sloit. roguery.
 Sloit. iron ore, &c.
 Sluagh. a multitude.
 Sluaghmhor. much people.
 Sluagh-coife. infantry.
 Sluagh-marcach, marc-shluagh.
 cavalry.
 Sluafaid. a shovel.
 Slugadh. swallowing.
 Slugach. that swalloweth.
 Slugaid. a miry slough.
 Slugan. the throat or neck of a
 bottle.
 Slug-pholl. a whirlpool.
 Slugaire. a glutton.
 Smachd. correction.
 Smachdacha. reproving, chaf-
 tiling.
 Smachdail. authoritative.
 Smachdaire. one that corrects.
 Smachd-lann. house of correc-
 tion.
 Smàd. aweing.
 Smàdail. threatening.
 Smàgail. keeping under.
 Smàg. a paw.
 Smàl. snuff of a candle.
 Smàladair. snuffers.
 Smal. sorrow.
 Smalan. vexation.
 Smarag. an emerald.
 Smeachan. the chin.
 Smearachd. feeling, handling.
 Smèid smèideadh. nodding,
 winking, signing.
 Smeòrach. a mavis.
 Smeuran. black-berries.
 Smid. a syllable.
 Smig. the chin.
 Smigein. a smile.
 Smior. marrow.
 Smior. the best.
 Smiorail. brisk, lively.
 Smiotach. crop-eared.
 Smodan. a spot, nasty.
 Smuain. a thought.
 Smuaineadh. reflections.
 Smuainteacha' meditations.
 Smuaintin. thoughts.
 Smuaintichim. I will muse.
 Smuairin. grief.
 Smuaireanach. sore vexed.
 Smuais. fat, grease.
 Smuais. break in pieces.
 Smùcail. snoring.
 Smùdan. ring-dove.
 Smùdan. some smoke.
 Smugaid. a spittle.
 Smugadh. spitting.
 Smugaid na cumhaig. cuckow-
 spittle.
 Smugail. phlegm.
 Smùid. smoke, vapour.

Smuidea
 Smuidri
 Smuirne
 Smùrach
 Smutach
 Snagan
 Snaidh.
 Snaidhea
 Snag.
 Snag-lab
 Snagadh
 Snàgadh
 Suàgan.
 Snàgaire
 Snaim.
 Snaime.
 Snamh.
 Snamh-l
 Snamhai
 Snamhac
 Snaoifea
 Snaoifini
 Snap.
 Snapail.
 Snas.
 Snasmh
 Snafach.
 Snafach.
 Snafta.
 Snath.
 Snathain

Smuideal. smoky.	Snath. fuigheal. sewing thread.
Smuidrich. smoking.	Snathad. a needle.
Smuirnean. mote in the eye.	Snathadachan. a needle case.
Smùrach. dust, mote.	Sneachd. snow.
Smutach. short-snout.	Sneachdach. snowy.
Snagan daraich. a wood-pecker.	Sneagh. a nit.
Snaidh. to sned.	Sneaghach. full of nits.
Snaidheadh. lopping off.	Snidhe. drops from the roof.
Snag. the hiccup.	Sniomh. twisting.
Snag-labhairt. stammering.	Sniomh. spinning.
Snagadh f hiacal. gnawing of teeth.	Sniomhaiche. one that spins.
Snàgadh. crawling.	Snòdhach. juice.
Suàgan. slow, creeping.	Snoigheadair. a hewer.
Snàgaire. slow of motion.	Snoighte. hewn, carved.
Snaim. a knot, a band.	Snoighe. to hew, to carve.
Snaime. knitting.	Suuadh. appearance.
Snamh. swimming.	Snuadh-mhor. well looked.
Snamh-luath. swift of swim- ming.	So, dean so. this, do this.
Snamhaich. a swimmer.	So, 'an so. here.
Snamhach. a float.	So. the compositive particle.
Snaoisean. a snuff.	So-aithneach. well known.
Snaoifinichd. snuffing.	So-aomadh. easily persuaded.]
Snap. pull the trigger.	So-theagaisg. teachable.
Snapail. flashing in the pan.	So-bhlafda. favoury.
Snas. decent.	So-bholtrach. fragrant.
Snas-mhor. very elegant.	So-dheanta. easily done.
Snafach. very nice.	So-fhaicfin. visible.
Snafach. very neat.	So-labhra'. affable.
Snafta. brave.	So-aircamh. easily numbered.
Snath. thread, yarn.	So-lubadh. yielding.
Snathain. a thread.	Socharach. very obliging.
	Soreite. reconcilable.
	Sobh. sweet to the taste.

Sobhail. delicious.	Soileag. a cylinder.
So' mhor delicacies.	Soisgeul. the gospel.
Sobhrach. a primrose.	Soisgeulach. evangelist.
Soc. a plough-share, a snout.	Soitheach. a vessel.
Socach. a beak snout.	Soitheamh. agreeable.
Socair. ease, rest.	Soithidh. comely, lovely.
Sochair. easy, yielding.	Solamh. Solomon.
Socrach being at ease.	Sol. ere, before.
Socrughte. settled.	Solar. provision.
Sodan. fudden joy.	Solaracha. to provide.
Sodanach fondness.	Solaireacha. one who provides.
Sodarnadh. stout for travel.	Sòlas. joy, comfort.
Sodaire. a trotter.	Sòlasach. joyful.
Soilbheir. chearful.	Sòlasacha. to rejoice.
Soilbheire. more chearful.	Solus. light.
Soilleir. manifest, clear.	Solusach. full of light.
Soilleireachd. clearness.	Somhairein. a primrose.
Soilleire. more clear.	Somalta. bulky.
Soil-leirfin. an axiom.	Somhlan. safe and sound.
Soillse. brightness.	Sompla. a pattern.
Soillficheadh. to enliven.	Somhairle. Samuel.
Soin. esteem.	Son. for the sake of.
Soinean. fair weather.	Sonadh. happy.
So-shion. calm, mild.	Sonas. happiness.
Soineanta. meek, pleasant.	Sònn. a hero.
Soirbh. pliable, easy.	Sònn-mharcach. an aid de camp.
Soirbheas. prosperity.	Sònnta. courageous.
Soirbheacha' prospering.	Sonracha. appointing.
Soirbheachd. affability.	Sonruigh. fix.
Soirinn. serene weather.	Sonruighte. especially.
Soir-eanta. mild, pleasant.	Sonraighte. particularly.
Soirthe leat. farewell.	Sop. a wisp.
Soirthe na cloinne. the womb.	

Soplach.
 Sop-rei.
 Sòradh.
 Soraide.
 Saroidh.
 Sorb.
 Sorb-ch.
 Sorbadh.
 Sorbaio.
 Sorchar.
 Sorchar.
 Sord.
 Sòrdal.
 Sòrnan.
 Sorn.
 Sornan.
 Sornan.
 Sotal.
 Sotalach.
 Sotalach.
 Sòth.
 Sòthbha.
 So-thui.
 Sothaire.
 Spad.
 Spàdach.
 Spadag.
 Spadadh.
 Spadaig.
 Spadal.
 Spadum.
 Spadant.

Soplach. full of wisps.	Spad-chluafach. flat-eared.
Sop-reic. a tavern sign.	Spad-chofach. wry legged.
Sòradh. to hesitate.	Spad-phlucaich. blub-cheeked.
Soraide. salutation.	Spad-fhrònach. flat-nosed.
Saroidh. to compliment.	Spad-thineas. lethargy.
Sorb. nasty.	Spàg. a claw.
Sorb-charn. a dung-hill.	Spàgach. club-footed.
Sorbadh. to pollute.	Spàgaire. a club-footed fellow.
Sorbaioireadh. a lampooner.	Spàid. heavy rain.
Sorchan. a straw stool.	Spàid-thalmhain. a land-flood.
Sorchan-leigidh. a gauntree.	Spaidhir. a pocket hole.
Sord. thrift.	Spailleadh. to fwaddle.
Sordal. economy.	Spain. a spoon.
Sòrnan. skate fish.	Spainn. Spain.
Sorn. snout, mouth of an oven or kiln.	Spairn. a hard struggle.
Sornanach. long chined.	Spairneil. wrestling.
Sornan. a small hillock.	Spairt. a plash of water.
Sotal. flattery.	Spairteachd. to splash.
Softalach. clamorous.	Spaifdeireachd. walking.
Sotalach. flattery.	Spàl. a weaver's shuttle.
Sòth. luxury.	Spàlag. husk of pease.
Sòthbhail. luxurious.	Spalpaire. a spruce man.
So-thuigfin. sensible.	Sparag. bit of a bridle.
Sothaire. a spruce fellow.	Sparran. a crisping pin.
Spad. flat, dead.	Sparr. a joist, enforce.
Spàdach. cloudy.	Sparradh. to enforce, to drive by nailing.
Spadag. a fillip.	Sparran-doruis. the bolt of a door.
Spadadh. to knock down.	
Spadaighte. damaged.	Speal. a scythe.
Spadal. a plough's staff.	Spealadair. a mower.
Spadum. I will benumb.	Spealadaireachd. mowing.
Spadantachd. sluggishness.	Spealanta. ready spoken.

- Spealantachd. acutenefs.
 Spealg. a splinter.
 Spealgan. splinters.
 Spealgadh. splitting.
 Speic. a spike.
 Speicleir. spectacles.
 Spèid. a flood of water.
 Spèid. good speed.
 Speidealachd. fuccefs, fulnefs.
 Speir. a hough, an ham.
 Speirean. claws of a bird.
 Speireag. a fparrow-hawk.
 Speireach. clawed.
 Speis. to love.
 Speifeil. to efteem.
 Speifealachd. fondnefs.
 Speur. firmament.
 Speuradair. a ftar-gazer.
 Speur-ghlan. fair weather.
 Spid. fpite.
 Spideal. fpiteful.
 Spidealachd. malicious.
 Spideall. an hofpital.
 Spideog. a nightingale.
 Spiolladh. to fnatch.
 Spion. pull.
 Spionadh. pulling, dragging.
 Spionadair. one that pulls.
 Spionnadh. ftrength.
 Spionnar. very ftrong.
 Spionntagan. currants.
 Spiorad. a fpirit.
 Spioradail. fpiritual.
 Spios. fpace.
 Spiofraidh. fpicerics.
 Spiothag. a fmall ftone.
 Spionag. a goofeberry.
 Spiries. a hen-rooft.
 Spirlein. a hammock, mif-
 chance.
 Spleadh. romance.
 Spleadhachas. fabulous.
 Spleadhach. vain-glorious.
 Spliuchan. a tobacco pouch.
 Spollda. a joint of meat.
 Spold-laoigh. a loin of veal.
 Spong. a tinder fponge.
 Spong. fpunks.
 Sporan. a purfe.
 Spor. a riding fpur.
 Sporach. a gun flint, claws,
 talons.
 Sporradh. to incite.
 Spors. derifion.
 Sporfadh. pride.
 Sporfalachd. felf-conceit.
 Spothadh. to geld, castrate.
 Spothadair. one that gelds.
 Spraic. a reprimand.
 Spraiceil. rebuking fharpely.
 Spreidh. cattle.
 Spreidheadh. fcattering.
 Spreidhtidh. difperfed.
 Spreige. to chide, to blame.
 Spreigeil. bold.
 Spreigealachd. undauntednefs.

Sproc.
 Sproc.
 Sproc.
 Sprog.
 Sprua.
 Sprufa.
 Sprufa.
 Spuin.
 Spuin.
 Spuir.
 Spurf.
 Spùt.
 Spùt.
 Spùta.
 Srabh.
 Srabh.
 Sracai.
 Sracai.
 Sracan.
 Sracac.
 Srad.
 Sradan.
 Sraid.
 Sraide.
 Sraide.
 Sraith.
 Sraith.
 Sramh.
 Sran.
 Sran.
 Sran.
 Sraon.
 Sraon.

Srath. a low valley,
Srathach. an inhabitant of the
valley.
Srathair. a pack-saddle.
Srathaire. a stroller.
Sreang. a string, a cord.
Sreangach. full of strings.
Sreangadh. to bind with cords.
Sreang-tart. loadstone.
Sreatha'. sneezing.
Sreath. a row, a glass.
Sreathail. that is in rows.
Sreathain. spread on a kill un-
der corn.
Srian. a bridle.
Srianadh. to bridle.
Sriutach. quick rehearsal.
Sriutaiche. one that repeats
rapidly.
Sròl. fatten, gauze.
Sròn. the nose.
Sròn. a promontary.
Srònagaich. smelling.
Srònail. nasal sound.
Sruban. a sucking in.
Srubadh. to snuff.
Srùth, druth. a learned man.
Sruth. a stream.
Sruthan. a small stream.
Sruthanach. full of streams.
Sruth-chlais. a channel.
Sruth-ladh. cleansing, rindling.
Sta'. use.

- Stathail. useful.
 Stacach. dull of hearing.
 Stàdha' stays of a ship.
 Staideil. stately.
 Staidailleachd. stateliness.
 Staig bhragad. a wind-pipe.
 Staighir. a stair.
 Staile. boasting.
 Staileadh. a stile.
 Stain. tin, latten.
 Stairfnich. threshold.
 Stall. a place for horses.
 Stallain. a stone horse.
 Stalcaire. a gazer, a fowler.
 Stalcadair. starch.
 Stalcaireachd. gazing, staring.
 Stalcadh. fixing.
 Stalain. steel.
 Stamh. tangle.
 Stamnadh. to manage.
 Stamnadh. to tame.
 Stannadh. a tub.
 Stang. a ditch.
 Staoig. a collop.
 Staonadh. bending.
 Stapull. a bolt.
 Starbhanach. a robust fellow.
 Statuin. statutes.
 Steach. within.
 Stealladh. to sprinkle.
 Steallach. that squirteth.
 Stearnal. sign of an house.
 Stearnal. a bittern.
 Steigh. a foundation.
 Steilleach. a laxative.
 Stinlicheadh. to exulcerate.
 Stialladh. tearing in pieces.
 Stim. a snood.
 Stiomadh. to speckle.
 Stinleag. hinge of a door.
 Stiobhard. a steward.
 Stiopal. a steeple.
 Stirrean. a surgeon.
 Stiuradh. to lead.
 Stobadh. stab.
 Stobhadh. to slew.
 Stoc. a sound, horn, a post or pillar.
 Stoc-acaire. an anchor stock.
 Stoc-luinge. a gun-wall.
 Stoc-leaba. a bed stock.
 Stocaire. a trumpeter, a trumpet maker.
 Stocachadh. growing stiff.
 Stocain. stockings.
 Stoirm. a storm.
 Stoirmeal. stormy.
 Stòl. a stool.
 Stòlda. settledness.
 Stòr. ammunition.
 Stòrafach. wealthy.
 Stòras. wealth.
 Strachd. a ruler to measure corn.
 Stracadh. to rend asunder.
 Straic. vain boasting.

Straiceal.
 Straiceala.
 Strangair.
 Strangadh.
 Straoilich.
 Strapaid.
 Streap.
 Streap.
 Streapag.
 Strioc.
 Striceadh.
 Striopach.
 Striopach.
 Strò. p.
 Stroillich.
 Struidhe.
 Struidhe.
 Struth.
 Stucach.
 Stuc. a.
 Stuadh.
 Stuamag.
 Stuaime.
 Stuamad.
 Stuamac.
 Stucach.
 Stuidear.
 Stuidear.
 Stùr. d.
 Sturrach.
 Sturrag.

Straiceal. selfish.	Stuth. substance.
Straicealachd. selfishness.	Stuth. stuff, corn.
Strangaireachd. contention.	Suacan. an earthen pot.
Strangadh. sudden anger.	Suadhadh. to stir about.
Straoilich. much noise.	Suaill. inconsiderable.
Strapaid. a prostitute.	Suaim. an accent.
Streap. climb.	Suaimhneas. quietness.
Streap. strife.	Suaimhneach. composed, calm.
Streapag. a skirmish.	Suain. sleep.
Strioc. submit.	Suain-ghalar. lethargy.
Striceadh. submission.	Suaineartach. sound sleeping.
Striopach. a whore.	Suairce. civil, affable.
Striopachas. fornication.	Suairceas. affability.
Strò. prodigality.	Suaiteachd. mixing together.
Stroillich. noise.	Suaite. mixed.
Struidhear. a prodigal.	Suaicheantas. ensign armorial.
Struidheadh. profuseness.	Suaicheantas. a sceptre-wand.
Struth. an ostrich.	Suaitheantas. a prodigy.
Stuacach. boorish.	Suaithneas. colours.
Stuac. a little hill.	Suanach. a beautiful garment.
Stuadh. a gable.	Suarach. little worth.
Stuamag. a little modest wo-	Suaraicheas. neglect, contempt.
man.	Suas. up, high.
Stuaim. modesty.	Suas leis. up with it
Stuamadh. modest.	Subaltan. a parasite.
Stuamachd. moderation.	Subh. a berry.
Stùcach stucan. full of little	Subham. to suck.
hillocks.	Subh-lair. a straw-berry.
Stuidear. a student.	Subhacb. merry.
Stuidearachd. studious.	Subhachas. joy, gladness
Stùr. dust.	Subhailc. virtue.
Sturrach. rugged.	Subhailceachd. virtuous.
Sturrag. a pinnacle.	Sùd. that, there, yonder.

T

T is frequently put before words beginning with any of the vowels, as,	Tacaid. a stitch.
An t athair. the father.	Tacaid. a tacket.
An t eagal. for fear.	Tacan. a short space.
An t iarrun. the iron.	Tacar. provision.
An t-ord. the hammer.	Tacar. good, agreeable.
An t uan. the lamb.	Tachas. itchiness.
And before many words beginning with S after the article an, and the sign of the Dative do'n, as,	Tachais. scratch.
An t slighe. the way.	Tachair. meet.
An t sluagh. the people.	Tachraidh. shall happen.
Do'n t saoghal. of the world.	Tachairt. to happen.
Ta tha. I am, is, yes.	Tàcharan. a coward, feeble.
Tabar. a timbrel.	Tachdadh. to strangle.
Tabh. the ocean.	Tagadh. to doubt.
Tabhachd. substance.	Tachdar. a multitude.
Tabhachd. stoutness.	Tagair. plead.
Tabhachdach. powerful.	Tagradh. pleading.
Tabhan. barking.	Tagradoir. a pleader.
Tabhuan. persevering.	Tagbhail. chance, hap.
Tabhair. give.	Taghadh. to choose.
Tabhairt. giving.	Tagham. I will choose.
Tabhram. I will give.	Taghar. shall be chosen.
Tabhairteach. one that bestows.	Taighte. chosen.
Tabhartas. a present, a gift.	Taibhreal. laurel.
Tabhal. a sling.	Taibhis. apparition, vision.
Taboid. a broil, discord.	Taic. dependence.
	Taiceil. firm, solid.
	Taiceachd. utmost exertion.
	Taiceadh. to recommend.
	Taidhleachd. splendid.
	Taidhleachd. pleasant.

Taighleor. a taylor.
 Taillceas. contempt.
 Tailceafach. despiteful.
 Taileasg. sporting.
 Tailealachd. firmness.
 Tailisg. a war instrument.
 Taim. I am.
 Taim. a sling, to sling.
 Taimh. silent.
 Taimh-leac. a grave-stone.
 Taimhneul. slumber.
 Taimhneulach. slumbering.
 Taing. thanks.
 Taingeil. thankful.
 Taingealachd. thankfulness.
 Tainis. a proprietor.
 Thainic. came.
 Tair. to despise, to reproach.
 Taireal. reproachful.
 Taireachd. to contemn.
 Taire. baser.
 Thairis. over.
 Tairbh, profit, advantage.
 Tair-bhealach. a defile.
 Tairbheartach. fruitful.
 Taireasg. a peat-spade.
 Taireis. afterwards.
 Tair-geug. a graft.
 Tairguin. nails.
 Tairgse. to offer.
 Tairgeam. I will offer.
 Tairis. trusty.
 Tairisneachd. faithfulness.

Tairseach. a threshold.
 Tair-learach. from beyond
 sea.
 Tais. moist.
 Tairngte. to draw.
 Taiseachadh. to moisten.
 Taisleacha' to soften.
 Taiseal. soft.
 Taisg-eadaich. a winding-sheet.
 Taise. ghosts.
 Taisbean. an apparition.
 Taisbean. revelation.
 Taisbeanta. shown, presented.
 Taisbeanar. shall be shown.
 Taisbeanaid. a show.
 Taisdeal. a journey.
 Taisdealach. a traveller.
 Taiseachd. moistening.
 Tais-ealbha'. to personate.
 Taisig. restore.
 Taisge. lay it up.
 Taisge. a pledge.
 Taisgte. laid up.
 Taisgeach. hoarded up.
 Taisg-arm. an armoury.
 Taisg-ionad. a store-house.
 Taisg-eadaich. a wardrobe.
 Taisg-inntin. equivocation.
 Taitneach. agreeable.
 Taitnigh. will please.
 Thaitin. it pleased.
 Tal. a cooper's plane.
 Tàl-cuil. a kind of planes.

Tàladh
 Tàladh
 Talach
 Talam
 Talam
 Talam
 Talmha
 Talmha
 Talmha
 Tallann
 Talcan
 Talcar
 Tall, th
 Talla.
 Talpa.
 Tàl-rad
 Tamall.
 Tamailt
 Tamailt
 Tamh.
 Tamhac
 'Tam.
 Tamhaic
 Tamh-sh
 Tamhac
 Tamham
 Tamhan
 'Tan. w
 Tan. a
 Tanadh.
 Tanaid.
 Tanaiche
 Tanaidhe

Tàladh. to hush, to rock.	Tanaisteir. heir apparent.
Tàladh. to tame.	Tanaiste. a governor.
Talach. to complain.	Tanaisteachd. regency.
Talamh. the earth, soil.	Tanaisteadh. swaying, ruling.
Talamh-tiream. dry-land.	Tanaiste. middle finger.
Talamh fliuch. wet ground.	Tanalachd. shallow water.
Talmhaidh. earthy.	Tànas. dominion.
Talmhaidh. strong, robust.	Tanasg. an apparition.
Talmhanta. a mineral.	Thangadar. they came.
Tallann. a talent.	Tangnachd. malice, fraud.
Talcanta. vigorous.	Tannaladh. bellowing.
Talcara. sturdy.	Taobh. the side.
Tall, thall. over, opposite.	Taobh aistigh. the in-side.
Talla. a hall.	Taobh a muigh. the out-side.
Talpa. a mole.	Taobhachd. partiality.
Tàl-radharc. cautiousness.	Taobh-bhreith. partial sentence.
Tamall. short time.	Taobhach. taking a side.
Tamailt. to disparage.	Taobh-cheim. digression.
Tamailteach. reproachful.	Taobh-ghlan. fair side.
Tamh. rest.	Taobh-dhubh. black side.
Tamhach. unactiveness.	Taobh-ròd. a bye path.
'Tam. when.	Taobh-throm. pregnant.
Tamhaiche. an inhabitant.	Taobhan. a rafter.
Tamh-shuain. quiet sleep.	Taod. a halter.
Tamhachd. dulness.	Taodan. a small halter.
Tamham. I will settle.	Taodhaire. an apostate.
Tamhanach. a blockhead.	Taoghach. one that elects.
'Tan. when.	Taoghal. frequenting.
Tan. a country.	Taoghlam. I will resort.
Tanadh. thin.	Taoig. a fit of passion.
Tanaid. thinner.	Taoim. water in a ship.
Tanaiche. thinness.	Taoiseach. a chieftain.
Tanaidheachd. to rarify.	Taois. dough.

Taoifeacha	kneading.	Tarbhachd.	profitableness.
Taoifeachta.	kneaded.	Tarbhanta.	stern, fierce.
Taom.	madness.	Tarr-bhas.	a surfeit.
Taom.	empty.	Tarcuis.	contempt.
Taomach.	emptying.	Tarcuifeach.	contemptuous.
Taoman.	a vessel for laving wa- ter.	Tarcuifich.	despise.
Taomaire.	a pump.	Tar-radharc.	squinting.
Taosgach.	brim-full.	Tar-uinneag.	casement.
Taosgadh.	pouring out.	Targadh.	governing.
Taosgoir.	a drainer.	Targaid.	a target.
Taothlam.	I will visit.	Targaideach.	armed with a target.
Tap.	lint, or wool on the rock.	Targan.	a noise.
Tapaidh.	quick, lively.	Tharaibh.	over you.
Tapachd.	cleverness.	Tharais.	over him.
Tapadh.	good luck.	Thairte.	over her.
Tápag.	accident.	Tharainn.	over us.
Taplach.	repository for small things.	Tarladh.	happening.
Taponta.	briskly.	Tharladh.	it came to pass.
Tar.	distant, out of.	Tarmochan.	termagant.
Tàr.	come.	Tarnadh.	change.
Tàr an tigh.	come to the house.	Tarnadair.	inn-keeper.
Tharad.	over thee.	Tarnaineach.	thunder.
Taran.	the ghost of an unbap- tized child.	Tarpan.	a cluster.
Tarbairt.	a neck of land.	Tàrpan.	a crab-fish.
Tarbh.	a bull.	Tarr.	the lower part.
Tarbhan.	a little bull.	Tarrang.	a nail.
Tarbh-uisgè.	a sea-bull.	Tarrangart.	needle in the com- pass.
Tarbh-tàna.	a parish bull.	Tarrgradh.	to fore-bode.
Tarbhach.	fruitful.	Tarrgraiche.	one who fore- bodes.
Tarbhach.	substantial.	Tarrfa.	come thou.

Tarruing. draw.	Teachd an tir. livelyhood.
Tarrnaidh iad. let them draw.	Teachdaire. a messenger.
Tarraing. a fish draught.	Teachdair-coise. a foot-post.
Tharraing e air ais. he drew back.	Teachdaireachd. embassy.
Tarfan. a cross barr.	Teagamh. perhaps.
Tarsnain. cross steps in a lad- der, spokes.	Teagadh. to doubt.
Tharr-fnamh. to swim over.	Tèagar. provision.
Tart. thirst.	Tèagraidhear. a provider.
Tart-mhòr. thirsty.	Teagradh. acquisition.
Tartmhorachd. great drought.	Teaghair. a teather.
Tarthagh. a girth.	Teagram. I will provide.
Tàrtan. party coloured.	Teagasg. teaching, doctrine.
Tàs. scourge.	Teagaisgear. shall be taught.
Tàsan. flow.	Teagaisgte. taught.
Tasgair. a task-master.	Teaghlach. a family.
Tasga. a task.	Teagmhaiseach. accidental.
Tastan. a shilling.	Teagmhail. interference.
Tàthadh. foldering.	Teallach. an hearth.
Tàthadh. to cement.	Teallaid. a concubine.
Tathach. resorting to.	Teallfanachd. philosophy.
Tath-bheum. a fling.	Teamhaidh. pleasant, quiet.
Tathaicheam. I will resort.	Teamhair. delightful.
Tath-uiche. a familiar spirit.	Teampull. a church, a temple.
Thathaich iad. they resorted.	Teampullach. a church-man.
Te. she, her.	Teanchar. a pincers, a vice.
Te, an te ud. that woman.	Teancharachd. to pince.
Teach. a dwelling.	Teanga'. tongue.
Teach-lann. a tabernacle.	Teanga'. language.
Teachd. is come.	Teangach. loquacious.
Teachd amach. out-come.	Teangair. an orator.
Teachd a-steach. in-come.	Teann. strait, tight.
	Teànn. niggardly.
	Teannadh. to straiten.

Teann-fhàsga. squeezing hard.	Teicheadh. fleeing.
Teann-ghlaca. strait holding.	Theich e. he fled.
Teannacha. hard pressed.	Teich-reult. the North pole.
Teannair. a squeezing press.	Teid, theid. shall go.
Tearbadh. separating.	Theid iad. they will go.
Tearbain. separate.	Teileag. a lime tree.
Tearlach. Charles.	Teimeal. drossy.
Tearc. scarce, rare.	Teine. fire.
Tearcas. fewness.	Tein' adhair. lightning.
Tearc-eun. a phenix.	Teinie. fiery.
Tearmann. defence.	Teinneasach. quick, hasty.
Tearmannair. a protector.	Teintein. the hearth.
Tearuinn. descend.	Tein'treach. flashes of light- ening.
Tearnadh. to descend.	Teinn. a strait.
Tearnadh. to escape.	Teinnid. severity.
Tearunte. being in safety.	Their. shall say.
Tearuinte. cautious.	Theirir. shall be said.
Tearuintachd. security.	Theirim. I will say.
Tearr. pitch, tar.	Theirig e. it is spent.
Tearradh. to tar.	Teirigie e. it will be done.
Teas. heat.	Teirin. descend.
Teasach. a hot fever.	Theirin e. he came down.
Teasfainte. heated.	Teirineasg. a misfortune.
Teasairg. deliver.	Teirmeasg ort. ill luck befall you.
Teasairgin. delivering.	Teirm. a condition.
Teasairgte. saved.	Teirme. a season, a space.
Teasbhach. fultriness.	Teineas. anxiety, haste.
Teas-bhuala. hot-baths.	Teineasoch. quickness.
Teas-ghradh. fervent love.	Teò. warming.
Teas-ghaath. scorching wind.	Teomadh. instructed, expert.
Teasuidheachd. great heat.	Teò-chridheach. warm-hearted.
Teas-loisgich. burning heat.	
Teich. flee.	

Teòtachan. a chaffing dish.	Tigh-eadaoch. careful in house-
Teòth-f hrafa'. warm showers.	hold affairs.
Teth. scalding heat.	Tighearna. a lord.
Tèuchd. mighty feats.	Tighearnas. lordship.
Tèud. a musical string.	Tighearnail. lordly.
Teudan. strings.	Tighin. coming.
Teudach. stringed.	Thigeam. I will come.
Teud-chleasaich. a rope-dancer.	Tilg. throw, cast.
Teum. a bite.	Tilgeadh. throwing.
Teàmadh. to bite.	Tilgeadh. vomiting.
Ti-mhor. great god.	Tileadh. poop of a ship.
Ti. he, him.	Tilleadh. to return.
Tiadhan. a testicle.	Thill e, phill e. he returned.
Tiarmail. prudent.	Tim. time.
Tiarmalachd. sagacity.	Timeal. timeous.
Tiamhachd. darkness.	Timchioll. round about.
Tigteadh. shall come.	Timchiollach. circuitous.
Tig. thig. come.	Timchioll-ghearra. circumci-
Tigh. an house.	sion.
Tigheafach. a house-keeper.	Tim-chiollghearta. circumcised.
Tigh-càineachd. custom-house.	Tineach. thy kindred.
Tigh-cuineadh. the Mint.	Tineas. closeness.
Tigh-cluiche. a play-house.	Tinn. sick.
Tigh-eireidin. an infirmary.	Tinneas. sickness.
Tigh stoir. a magazine.	Tinneafach. diseased.
Tigh-ofda. an inn.	Tinneaf-cloine. child birth.
Tigh-baine. a diary.	Tinne. link of a chain.
Tigh-scoile. a school-house.	Tiobairt. a spring well, a fountain.
Tigh-togbhalach. a brew-house.	Tiocfad. they shall come.
Tigh-malairt. an exchange.	Tiodal. inscription.
Tigheadas. house keeping.	Tiodala. titles.

Tnuthmhor. envious.
 Tobar. a well.
 Tobar baifde. a font.
 Tobar-fioruifr' a spring well.
 Tobar-tarriunge. a draw-well.
 Tòcadh. swelling.
 Tochladh. to dig.
 Tochail. dig.
 Tochailte. digged.
 Tochailiche. a miner.
 Tochailteach. fossile.
 Tochradh. marriage-dowry.
 Tochras. winding yarn.
 Tochrais. wind.
 Tochraifte. wound up.
 Tòchdadh. swelling.
 Tochd. a bed tick.
 Tochadh. hamstring.
 Toch. a hough.
 Tocfaid. an hog's head.
 Tod. a clod.
 Todan. small clods.
 Togbhail. brewing.
 Togbhail. lifting up.
 Tog e. lift it up.
 Togta. to heave up.
 Togbham. I will build up.
 Togarach. desirous.
 Togradh. to desire.
 Tograidh crabhach. ejaculations.
 Togairt. desiring.
 Togram. I will desire.

Toibheum. reproach.
 Toibheumach. reproachful.
 Toic. wealth, riches.
 Toiceach. wealthy.
 Toigh. love, fondness.
 Toighe. more loving.
 Toil. the will.
 Toileach. willing.
 Toil-intinn. contentment.
 Toileal. obstinate, wilful.
 Toilichim. I will please.
 Toilichte. well pleased.
 Toill. deserve.
 Thoill e. he deserved.
 Toillteantas. demerit.
 Toillteanach. deserving.
 Toi'feachan. a riddle.
 Toi-sichean. balances.
 Toimheas. guess.
 Toinnte. twisted.
 Toinneamh. twisting.
 Toinntean. a thread.
 Toir for tabhair. give.
 Tòir. a pursuit.
 Tòireachd. pursuing.
 Tòiriche. a pursuer.
 Toirbheartas. bounty.
 Toirbheartach. bountiful.
 Toir air ais. deliver up.
 Toiream. I will restore.
 Toirreach. with child.
 Toirrchios. conception.
 Toirrsigian. a peat-spade.

Toirleam. to alight.
 Their leum. jump.
 Tòirm. noise, sound.
 Toirm-mhor. great noise.
 Toirmeal. noisy.
 Toirmisgte. prohibited.
 Toirmeisg. forbid.
 Toirnich. season a cask.
 Toirt, tabhairt. giving.
 Toirt. value, bulk.
 Toirteal. lusty, stout.
 Toirtealachd. fruitfulness.
 Toirteis. a tortoise.
 Toiseach. foremost.
 Toisiche. beginning.
 Toisich. begin.
 Toisicheam. I will begin.
 Toisg. boars-teeth.
 Toisg. proper time.
 Toisgeil. sinister, left.
 Toisgeulach. left-handed.
 Toit. smoke, vapour.
 Toiteach. smoky.
 Toitean. a beef-stake.
 Toith. a bad smell.
 Tolanta. Holland.
 Tolg. a clour, a bulge.
 Tolgadh. bulging.
 Toll. a hole.
 Tolladh. to bore holes.
 Tollach. full of holes.
 Tollta. bored.
 Toll-cluaife. a touch-hole.

Tolman. an hillocks.
Tolmanach. full of hillocks.
Tom. a bush.
Tomach. a thicket.
Tomadh. to dip.
Tombaca. tobacco.
Tomhas. measure.
Tomas. Thomas.
Tomonta. selfish, rude.
Ton. the breech.
Tonach. large hipped.
Tonlagan. sliding on the arse.
Tonlagan. fawning.
Tonnag. a covering on the
 shoulders.
Tonn. a wave.
Tonnán. waves.
Tonnán. a tub.
Tonnadaireacd. tunning liquor.
Tonnadair. a tunning dish.
Tonn-luasga. tossed on the
 waves.
Tonn-luasga. wavering.
Torr. a castle, a tower.
Tormuilt. Norman.
Torr. an eminence.
Torrach. fertile.
Toradh. fruit.
Torman. a noise.
Torain. vermin in corn.
Toramh. an augur.
Toran. a sounding noise.
Torathair. a monster.

Torc. a boar, a sow.	Traoigh. a foot in length.
Torchar. being killed.	Trapan. a cluster.
Thorchair, e leat. he fell, or was killed by you.	Trafgradh. to oppress.
Torraicheas, anabaigh. embryo, foetus, miscarriage.	Trath. season, time.
Torr-chathair. a throne.	Traths' n draft. now, at this time.
Tofd. silence.	Trathail. timeous, due time.
Tofdach. silent.	Trath-nòna. noon-day
Tofdaicheam. I will silence.	Trath feasgair. evening tide.
Tofgaire. an ambassador.	Trath-urnuigh. hour of prayer.
Tòstai. arrogance.	Tre, trid. through, by.
Tostalach. arrogant.	Treabh. a tribe.
Tòt. a fod.	Treabhan. tribes.
Tota. a rower's seat.	Treabhach. valiant, bravery.
Tothadh. to tow a vessel.	Treabhantas. mighty feats.
Trachd. a tract, a draught.	Treabhadh. plowing.
Trachdaire. an historian.	Treabhaiche. a plowman.
Trachdadh. to propose, design.	Treabhailt. a mill-happer.
Trachladh. fatigue.	Treabhata. ploughed.
Tradh. a lance.	Treachladh. digging.
Tradanach. contentious.	Treachail. dig.
Tragh-ròd. a path by the sea.	Treachlaite. fatigued.
Traigh. sea-shore.	Trealais. the spleen.
Traighe. ebbing.	Trealamh. indisposition.
Traigh-gheadh. a shore-goose.	Treanadh. Whitsun-week.
Traill. a slave.	Trean re trean. a corn crake.
Trailleal. flavish.	Trearthach. artificial.
Traillealachd. slavery.	Treasg. groats of corn.
Trait. cataplasm.	Treas. the third.
Tràoghadh mara. ebb of tide.	Treas-cuid. third part.
Tràoghadh. to ebb.	Treas-barr. third crop.
Traoigh. a foot.	Treas-tarruing. thrice distilled.
	Treata. a plaister.

Treathlaich. luggage.	Triath. a king, lord, chief of a clan.
Treatuir. a traitor.	Tric. often.
Treataireachd. treachery.	Trice. oftener.
Treàgadh. forsaking.	Trice. frequent.
Treagfain. to forsake.	Tricead. frequency.
Treig e. leave him.	Tri-chofach. tripedal.
Treibh-dhireach. upright.	Tri-siolladh. tri-syllable.
Treibh-dhireas. sincerity.	Trilleachan traighe. an oyster- catcher.
Treinse. a trench.	Trinnfeir. a trencher.
Treïs. a while.	Triobloid. trouble.
Treise. force, strength.	Triobloideach. troublesome.
Treoir. might, power.	Tri-s hoghar. triphthong.
Treoirigh. lead.	Trionoid. the Trinity.
Treoireacha. leading, guiding.	Triubhas. trowfers.
Treoirighte. directed	Triugh. the chin-cough.
Treoireachair. shall be led.	Triuir. the number three.
Trefc. a kind of grain.	Trocair. mercy.
Treud. a flock.	Trocaireach. merciful.
Trèudach. full of cattle.	Trod. scolding.
Treudaiche. a keeper of cattle.	Trodach. quarrellsome.
Treun. strong, brave.	Troighean. feet.
Treunachd. stoutness.	Troid. contend.
Treun-mhor. powerful.	Troich. a dwarff.
Treunas. bravery.	Troicheil. dwarfish.
Tri. three.	Tròm. weighty, heavy.
Trid. through.	Troime. weightier.
Tridse. through thee.	Trom-uifge. great rain.
Triumfa. through or by me.	Trom ort. to blame.
Trial. a journey.	Tromacha. making heavy.
Trialaire. a traveller.	Tromham. through me.
Trialan. a travelling boy.	Troman, droman. bore-tree.
Trian. a third part.	
Triantan. a triangle.	

Trom
 Trom
 Trom
 Trom
 Trom
 Tromp
 Tromp
 Tròra
 Trofda
 Trofsg.
 Trofsg.
 Throif
 Trosta
 Truac
 Truac
 Truad
 Truad
 Truagl
 Truagl
 Truaig
 Truaig
 Truaill
 Truaill
 Truaill
 Truaill
 Truaill
 Truath
 Truath
 Truid.
 Truill.

Trombhod. vervain.	Truime. heavier.
Trom-chuis. important.	Truimead. heaviness.
Trom-chodal. deep sleep.	Trus-bhragad. a neck-cloth.
Trom-intinn. melancholy.	Trusadh. to gather.
Trom-luidhe. the night mare.	Trusaladh. girding up.
Trompaid. a trumpet.	Trus. gather.
Trompaireachd. trumpeting.	Trus. get you gone.
Trompair. a trumpeter.	Trus-àite. a wardrobe.
Tròrair. a spire.	Truscan. suit of cloths.
Trofdan. a pace, a foot.	Truscan. a smelt.
Trosg. cod-fish.	Trusgain. furniture.
Trosg. fasting.	Trusgar. oarweed.
Throisg e. he fasted.	Trusdar. filth, dirt.
Trostan. a support, a crouch.	Truthdar. a worthless person.
Truacantas. compassion.	Trùth. a shrew.
Truacantadh. compassionate.	Tu, thu. thou, you.
Truadh. poor, wretched.	Tuadh. an axe, an hatchet.
Truadhas. sympathy.	Tuadh-fhola. fleams.
Truaghan. a wretched creature.	Tuachail. cunning.
Truaghantas. pitiable.	Tuagh. common people.
Truaigheal. miserable.	Tuanach. a farmer.
Truaighe. misery.	Tuaghadh. hinges.
Truaille. a scabbard, a case.	Tuagh-ròd. a foot-road.
Truail. a carcase.	Tuaicheal. dizziness.
Truailleacha. to adulterate.	Tuaileas. calumny.
Truailleadh. polluted.	Tuaileasach. reproachful.
Truailleadh. corruption.	Tuaileafog. a scold.
Truail e. defile it.	Tuailte. a towel.
Truathas. pity.	Tuaiream. to guess.
Truathan. a wretched person.	Tuaireamas. to take a vizzie.
Truid. a starling.	Tuairmeacha. to conjecture.
Truill. a flattern, a lounge.	Tuaidhear. a clown, a boor.
	Tuaineulach. slumbering.

Tuar. hardship.	Tubadh. a standing pool.
Tuaireachd. being in straits.	Tubaisf. mischance.
Tuairnin. a turning instrument.	Tubaisfeachd. misfortune.
Tuairneir. a turner.	Thubhairt e. he said.
Tuairneireachd. art of a turner.	Tubha. thatch.
Tuafaid. a quarrel.	Tubhadair. a thatcher.
Tuaifeadach. quarrelsome.	Tùcha. hoarseness.
Tuama. a tomb.	Tùchanach. to be hoarse.
Tuamadh. morose.	Tùchan. a hoarse song.
Tuar. foreboding.	Tug, thug. gave.
Tuargan. discontent.	Thugam. to me.
Tuarganach. dissatisfied.	Thug me. I gave.
Tuarganadh. seditious.	Tuigfe. understanding.
Tuarcatha. sedition.	Tuigfeach. one that knows.
Tuargnach-catha. generalissimo.	Tuigcam. I understand.
Tuaraifgeul. ill report.	Tuigear. will be understood.
Tuaraifdail. hire, wages.	Tuil. a flood.
Tuaraifdalaiche. one that hires.	Tuilte. floods.
Tuallachadh. to relieve.	Tuil ruadh. the deluge.
Tuath. the North.	Tuil bheim. a torrent.
Tuathach. a North country man.	Tuill. holes.
Tuathaehd. sovereignty.	Tuille. more.
Tuath-chainnt. gibberish.	Tuille fòs. moreover.
Tuathal. turning Northward.	Tuilm. an heap.
Tuathal. aukward.	Tuinisg. good sense.
Tuathlanach. an aukward fellow.	Tuinnidh. a foundation.
Tuathmhuil. rusticity.	Tuinne. the universe.
Tubag. a tub, a vat.	Tuinnigh. rubbish.
Tubag shiliodh. a drooping-tub.	Tuinneachas. to inhabit.
	Tuinnidh. pavement.
	Tuineacha. to sojourn.
	Tuireadair. a mourner.
	Tuireann. a sparkle of fire.

Tuir-l
 Tuirse
 Tuirse
 Tuirt,
 Tùis.
 Tuifle
 Tuifle
 Tuifle
 Tuifle
 Tuit,
 Tuite:
 Tuite:
 Tuite:
 Tulac
 Tulga
 Tulch
 Tulch
 Tulg.
 Tulga
 Tulga
 Tulga
 Tulaic
 Tul-ch
 Tul-ch
 Tuil c
 Tul-g
 Fullag

Tum. dip.

Tumadh. to dip.

Tumaire. a dipper.

Tunna. a tun.

Tunnag. a duck or drake.

Tunnadair. a tunning dish.

Tur. quit, altogether.

Tùr. a tower.

Turadan. nodding.

Tur-chodal. flumber.

Turafgar. fea-weed.

Turbat. a turbot.

Turcach. a Turk.

Turlach. a bonfire.

Turnn. a job of work.

Turuige. pushing.

Turfach. heavy hearted.

Tur-fgolba. frequent splinters.

Turtuir. a turtle.

Turus. a journey.

Turufach. a traveller, a pilgrim.

Tùs. a beginning.

Thus, air thus. at first.

Tufa, thufa. thou, thyself.

Tut. stink.

Tùtach. bad smell.

Tus-ainmeach. patronimick.

U

Uabhar. pride.	Uafal. gentle, rare.
Uabhrach. vain-glorious.	Uaifle mòr. nobility.
Uaibhreachas. arrogance.	Uaiflean. gentry.
Uacha, uatha. from them.	Uaifleachd. gentility.
Uachdar. top, summit, upper part, cream.	Uair-leig. a strait.
Uaehdarach. uppermost.	Uaifleacha. to ennoble.
Uachdaran. a governor.	Uait. from thee.
Uachdaranachd. sovereignty.	Uaith-chrith. horror.
Uaibh. from you.	Uallach. a burden.
Uapadh. from them.	Uallacha. to load.
Uache, uaipe. from her.	Uallach. a conceited fop.
Uaidh sin. from him.	Uallaire. a coxcomb.
Uaidhne. from us.	Uallachag. a coquet.
Uaigh. a grave, a den.	Uallail. ostentatious.
Uaigneach. solitary, secret.	Uallachan. a faunterer.
Uaigneas. secrecy.	Uamhunn. dread, fear.
Uaill. boasting.	Uamhufach. terrible.
Uaill-mhiann. ambition.	Uamhuradh. abominable.
Uaill. fame.	Uamhurachd. loathsomeness dreadfulness.
Uaine. green.	Uan. a lamb.
Uainid. greeness.	Uan-caisg. a paschal lamb.
Uair. an hour.	Uar-cinn. side of the head.
Uaireadair. a clock, or watch.	Uarach-mulach. the herb, de- vil-bite.
Uaireadair-greine. a sun-dial.	Uathbhas. surprise.
Uaireadairiche. a watch ma- ker.	Uathbhafach. astonishing.
Uaireachan. an horary.	Ua'chomhradh. soliloquy.
Uaire, air uaire. sometimes.	Ubhal. hilt of a sword.
Uairleann. sun-dial.	Ubhal. an apple.

Ucaire. a frizer of cloth.	Uige. a web.
Uchd. the breast.	Uile. evil.
Uchd-eideadh. a breast-plate.	Uile. all.
Uchdach. an ascent.	Uile gu leir. altogether.
Uchd-ghreas. a stomacher.	Uileann. elbow, a corner.
Uchanaich. groaning.	Uilliam. William.
Uchdall. high look.	Uileannach. angled.
Uchdan. an hillock.	Uileach. universal.
Uchdmhac. an adopted son.	Uille. oil.
Uchd-mhacach. adoption.	Uilleagach. sportive.
Uchd-mhacacha. to adopt.	Uilleach. merry, blyth.
Uchd-mhacaich. adopt.	Uile-chumhachd. omnipotence.
Ud. that, there.	Uile-leirsin. omniscience.
Udagag. a wood-cock.	Uile-lathaireachd. omnipre- fence.
Udal. distress. (to place.	Uile-iomlanachd. all-sufficiency.
Udalach. removing from place.	Uil'ionadach. ubiquity.
Udail e. remove him.	Uime. about him.
Udalan. a swivel.	Uime sin. therefore.
Udh-mhor. a bile.	Uimpe. about her.
Ugh. an egg.	Uimhreach. numerous.
Ughaga. a custard.	Uimhreachail. arithmetical.
Ughdar. an author.	Uine. time.
Ughdaras. authorative.	Uine sin. his time.
Ughdairich. authorize.	Uinich. disturbance.
Ughreach. discontented.	Uinean. an onion.
Ughar. a wound.	Uinneag. a window.
Uibhir. number.	Uinnfion. an ash-tree.
Uidhe. a degree.	Uipear. a clown.
Uidhe air uidhe. step by step.	Uir. earth.
Uidh'ghioladh. a foot-man.	Uircean. a pig, a grice.
Uidhe. a journey.	Uir-dhreach. recovering beauty.
Uigheam. harness.	Uireach. a dressy girl.
Uigh. delight.	

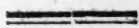
Uire. more fresh.	Um-chridhe. cover of the heart.
Uir-easbhuidh. indigence.	Umainn. upon us.
Uir-easbhuich. a needy person.	Umaibh. upon you.
Uir-ghioll. utterance.	Umaidh. an ignorant person.
Uir-ghiollach. eloquent.	Umpa. upon them.
Uir-ghreannachd. puberty.	Umha. brass, copper.
Uiriosal. humble.	Umhail. good sense, consideration.
Uiread. so much.	
Uirigh. a couch.	Umhail. to doubt.
Uir-lios. a new garden.	Umhal. submissive.
Uirneis. a furnace.	Umhlachd. obedience.
Uir-sgeul. a tale, a story.	Umhlacha. to submit.
Uis. use.	Umurlaid. a vulgar woman.
Uifeil. useful.	Unga. an ingot.
Uifeog. a lark.	Ungadh. to anoint.
Uisge. water.	Ungar. shall anoint.
Uisgeil. watery.	Ungadh-bais. extreme unction.
Uisgeileachd. wateryness.	Unaich. a bustle.
Uisge-beatha. aquavita.	Unsa. an ounce.
Uisge-nimhe. aquafortis.	Unnsadh. beastly milk.
Uifeir. an oyster.	Ur-f has. new growth.
Ullag. a pulley.	Ur. fresh, new.
Ullach. the squinny.	Ur-bheachd. a new view.
Ulaidh. hid treasure.	Urmhor. most fresh.
Ullag. a mill, alms.	Uranach. an upstart.
Uldach. a burden.	Uracha. to refresh.
Ul-bheist. lamprey.	Urachd. to be refreshed.
Ullamh. ready.	Ur-ghairdeachas. fresh rejoicing.
Ullf hartaich. howling.	
Ullmhacha. to prepare.	'Ur for bhur. your.
Ullmhaighte. prepared.	Urrail. to carefs.
Ultach. an arm-full.	Urail. flourishing.
Umad. upon thee.	Ur-labhradh. ready of speech.

Ur-labhairt. eloquence.	Urras. a surety.
Ur-bhlàth. blossoming.	Urram. respect.
Urach. a small tub.	Urramach. worshipful, reverend.
Urachair. a shot.	Urramachd. homage, submission.
Urachaireachd. shooting.	Urrain m'urrair. my author.
Uran, for furan. to ingratiate.	Urrain. supports, stays.
Urchoid. harm, hurt.	Urran na leise. huckle-bone.
Ur-chosg. a preservative.	Urranta. dauntless.
Urchoideach. detrimental.	Urrad. so much.
Ur-choir. a throw at dice, &c.	Urrasach. bold, confident.
Ur-ghreis. new decking.	Urrasach. audacious.
Urlamh. neat handed.	Urras. a side post.
Urlaimh. quick, nimble.	Ur-sgeul. a novel.
Urlamaich. make ready.	Urfog. a she-bear.
Urlaim. readiness.	Ur-sgartadh. sweeping clean.
Urlann. a staff.	Usgar-bhraghad. a neck-lace.
Urlar. a floor.	Us for agus. and.
Ur-dhubha. an eclipse.	Ufadh. easier.
Urlar-buailidh. a threshing floor.	Uspag. a pang, a throw.
Ur-luachair. green rushes.	Uspairn. to struggle.
Urnuigh. a prayer.	Utàg. strife.
Urradh. to be able.	Utàgach. contentious.
Urradh. a defendant.	Uth. an udder.
Urradh. a person.	
Urrslugan. vomiting.	

I
cop
pre
Ga
pre
the
Mr
nov
her

AI
S
Bu
Air
'N
Bh
An
A'
An
Do
Ga
Dr
Do
An
Na
San
Si l
San
Na

IT was deemed proper to accompany this Vocabulary with a copy of two pieces of Poetry, composed at the beginning of the present Century, by gentlemen, eminent for their knowledge of the Gailic Language, and uncommon regard to its Antiquity and Expressiveness: They are selected from several others, wrote with the same view, and on the same occasion: They are inserted in Mr Lhuid's *Archeologia Britannica*; but as that valuable book is now scarce, and but in few hands, it is hoped, that their appearing here will not to be unacceptable to some readers.



RANNAIBH LE MR EOIN M'GILLEAN,

Ministear ann CILL NAOINE A' MUILE.

AIR teachd o'n *Spainn* do Shliochd a' *Gaidheil* ghlais,
 'S do Shliochd na *Milidh* am Finne nach bu tais.
 Bu mhòr an *Sclèò* 's gach fòd air cruas an lann,
 Air *Filigheachd* fòs, 's air foghlum nach bu ghann.
 'N uair a dh f has am pòr ud mòr a bhos is thall,
 Bha meas is prios fa'n *Ghaidhlig* ann 's gach ball,
 An Teanga' lionmhor, bhrioghmhor, bhlasda, bhinn.
 A' channmhuin tharbhach, liobha' ghafta', ghrinn.
 Ann cuirt nan *Riogh*, re mìle bliadhn' is treall,
 Do bhi fi'n tus, mu'n do thog cainnt *Du'ghall* ceann,
 Gach Fille 's Bard, gach Leigh, Aosdan, is Draoidh,
 Druithnich is Seanchaoi' fos, 's gach Eallain fhaor,
 Do thug *Gathelus* leis o'n *Eipht* a nall,
 Ann *Gaidhlig* sgriobh iad fud le gnìomh am peann,
 Na Diaghairè' mòr, bu chliu 's bu ghloir do'n Chleir,
 San lea gu tarbhach labhraid briathra' De,
 Si labhair *Paidric* 'n *Innse Fàil* nan *Riogh*,
 Sam fàidhe caomh fin, *Callum* naomh ann I.
 Na Frangaich liobha lean gach tìr am beus,

O I nan deuradh, ghabh am Foghlum freamh,
 Bi bhoide mùinte' Luchd gach duthch' is teang',
 Chnr Gaill is Du'ghaill chuc' an t ùil fo'n clann,
 'Nois dh f halbh fi uaithn' gu tur, mo nàir 's mo chreach,
 'S tearc luchd a gaoil, b'e fud an faoghal m'an feach,
 Thuit i fan tur, mar aon le h ughdraibh fein
 Sna Flaith' 'm bu duth i ghabh d a cumhdach speis,
 Reic iad fan chuirt i, air cainnt ùr o'n de.
 'S do threig le tair, bu nair leo'n cannmhuin fein,
 Air far o *Liath*, biodh àdh, is cuimhn' is buaidh,
 Do rinn gu h ùr a dufgadh as a h uaigh.
 Gach neach 'ta f hreimh a' *Ghaidheal* ghlensta gharg,
 'S gach droing d an duth' a' channmhuin ùd mar chainnt,
 Gach aon do chinn, air treabh 's air linne Seuit,
 An duais is fiach thu, ' coir gu'n ioc iad dhuit,
 O'n Bhanrigh inn an traths air 'm bheil an crùn,
 Gu'n uig am bochd, do'n aite nochd an dùn,
 Bhi 'n ainm fan euchd o linn nan ceuda àl,
 Tre meath na *Gaidhlig*, dol a' cuimhne chaich.
 'Nios 's àll an gnìomh, chluinn crioche fada thall,
 'S their fiad le cheil', bha *Gaidheil* aon uair ann,
 S ni 's fearr a shaoi', biodh briathra liobhth' nar beul,
 Lan feagh is briogh, le'r nochdar firinn De.
 Cia fios 'n ti chuir ann *Abaliab* tùr,
 'S am *Besaleel* thogbhail arois ùr,
 Nach e fo fein a ghluais fa ghleus o *Luid*,
 Le tuigse gheur le'r 'n tùg le'n ceim fo teid,
 Bhriogh bhi na rùn, ainm dheanamh cliutach mòr,
 Air feadh nan crioche fa 'n d' f h uair na *Gaidheil* coir,
 Gu b' amhluidh bhios, 's gach neach do chi an lo,
 Biodh taimns sgriobht nan cridh' ann litriche òir
 Agus nan cuimhn', is gheabh thu choidhch uam fein,
 Beannachd is failt, le m' chridh', le m' laimh, 's le m' bheul.

RANNAIBH LE RAIBEIRD CAIMBEUL,

Fear Frìdhe MHC CHAILEAN ANN COMHAL.

Cealfar foc, is Cannar ceol,
 An Rioghachd *Eireinn* gach aon lo ;
 Is cuirear adhbha ciuil fuidh ghleus,
 Ann criche aoibhin na h *Alba*.
 An t abhar m'an deiream fud,
 Cannmhuin oirdheirc na tir ùd,
 Air bhi dhi o shean am bruid,
 A fgaoileadh 'nìos o chuibhreach,
 Le cainnt a dhruidear gach fith,
 Bheireir 'adhradh do'n ard Riogh ;
 Neach d'a f heabhas 's fann a chor,
 Is cannmhuin a bhi do easbhuidh,
 Do bhrosnnigh fud Maisteir *Luid*,
 Am briathradh oileanta deas ghloir,
 Freamh do'n aiteal chruadh ghrinn,
 Do shìol buadhach nam Breatanach,
 Oidean ùil ann fas na Filligheachd,
 An òrd stuidear na fgoilleachd,
 'Tha chaidreadh tuinne is tamh,
 Aig àth an daimh ann *Sasgan*,
 Sgaile mordhachd far treun ghnìomh,
 An drong chuir *Eireinn* fuidh throm chios,
 Aon do'n chinneadh cheud chathach ùd,
 A togbhail aris gu mòr chliu.
 An guiomh do roghnuigh màca ùd,
 Teistear air meud a mheamna.
 A dh' f hag mairreant' buan a bhladh:
 Ailleoil am Flaitheas *Ghaidheil*
 Nior thaisteil talamh do m' f hios,
 Ughdar coimeiste leis ;

'Saoidh d'a bheothaidh air ais,
 Oghuim ceir na *Gaidhlig*,
 Tomnaid sgriobhar dh'a mar dhuais,
 Chaoidh gu'm bi ailleadh a' fàs,
 Eigneachd a cheile le'n chnuais,
 Gu la Luain taireis a bha's.

CRIOCH.

ERRATA.

IN a work of this nature, a few typographical errors are unavoidable :—but these, as they seldom materially affect the sense, will not, it is presumed, mislead the attentive reader :—The following are pointed out, being too great a deviation from the author's meaning to be overlooked.

Page 15th. line 5th. for *sent* read *went*.

— 136. line 19th. column 1st. for *the helm* read *to steer*.

— ibid. line 20th. column 2d. for *double entered* read
double entendre.